

# Withdrawn/Redacted Material

## Obama Presidential Library

DOCUMENT NO.	FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
001	Letter	[Correspondence] - To: President Barack Obama - From: Stephen D. Schuett	2	08/03/2013	P2; P5; P6/b6;
002	Envelope	[Envelope]	1	08/05/2013	P6/b6;
003	Letter	Redetermination by Claims Examiner	5	N. D.	P6/b6;
004	Court Filing	Summons - To: Barack Obama - From: Carolyn Srivastava	35	07/17/2013	P6/b6;
005	Letter	[Correspondence] - To: Barack Obama - From: Mark Allen Garcia and Patricia Ann McQuarry	4	07/22/2013	P5; P6/b6;
006	Letter	[Correspondence] - To: Barack Obama - From: Mark Allen Garcia	4	06/20/2013	P5; P6/b6;

### COLLECTION TITLE:

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### SERIES:

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### FOLDER TITLE:

Transferred Materials - 1125840

### FRC ID:

8508

### RESTRICTION CODES

Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]

P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]  
P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]  
P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]  
P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]  
P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]  
P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### Deed of Gift Restrictions

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### Records Not Subject to FOIA

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.

# Withdrawn/Redacted Material

## Obama Presidential Library

DOCUMENT NO.	FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
007	Letter	[Correspondence] - To: Barack Obama - From: Patricia Ann McQuarry	4	06/20/2013	P5; P6/b6;
008	Letter	[Correspondence] - To: Barack Obama - From: Mark Allen Garcia	4	06/20/2013	P5; P6/b6;
009	Certificate	Certificate of Authentication	1	07/03/2013	P6/b6;
010	Certificate	[Birth Certificate]	1	N. D.	P6/b6;
011	Letter	[Correspondence] - To: Barack Obama - From: Patricia Ann McQuarry	4	06/20/2013	P5;
012	Certificate	Certificate of Authentication	1	07/03/2013	P6/b6;
013	Certificate	[Birth Certificate]	1	N. D.	P6/b6;

**COLLECTION TITLE:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

**SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

**FOLDER TITLE:**

Transferred Materials - 1125840

**FRC ID:**

8508

**RESTRICTION CODES**

Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]

P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]  
P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]  
P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]  
P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]  
P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]  
P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

**Deed of Gift Restrictions**

A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.  
B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.  
C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]

b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]  
b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]  
b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]  
b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]  
b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]  
b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]  
b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]  
b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

**Records Not Subject to FOIA**

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.



# Withdrawn/Redacted Material

## Obama Presidential Library

DOCUMENT NO.	FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
014	Letter	Special Notice of Nondisclosure and Confidentiality - To: Barack Obama - From: Mark Allen Garcia and Patricia Ann McQuarry	1	07/22/2013	P5; P6/b6;
015	Letter	Appellee's Brief Notice	1	08/01/2013	P6/b6;
016	Letter	Re: Case 2:13-cv-01233-DMC-MF - To: POTUS - From: Robert J. Peacock	1	06/26/2013	P6/b6;
017	Email	Re: Case 2:13-cv-01233-DMC-MF - To: Michael Campion - From: Robert Peacock	1	06/26/2013	P6/b6;
018	Letter	Case 2:13-cv-01233-DMC-MF - To: Dennis M. Cavanaugh - From: Robert J. Peacock	2	06/24/2013	P6/b6;
019	Letter	[Correspondence] - To: Robert Peacock - From: Kevin Huelbig	2	07/17/2003	PRM;

**COLLECTION TITLE:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

**SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

**FOLDER TITLE:**

Transferred Materials - 1125840

**FRC ID:**

8508

**RESTRICTION CODES**

Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]

P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]  
P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]  
P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]  
P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]  
P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]  
P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

**Deed of Gift Restrictions**

A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.  
B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.  
C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]

b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]  
b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]  
b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]  
b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]  
b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]  
b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]  
b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]  
b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

**Records Not Subject to FOIA**

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.

# Withdrawn/Redacted Material

## Obama Presidential Library

DOCUMENT NO.	FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
020	Envelope	[Envelope]	1	07/01/2013	P6/b6;
021	Court Filing	Lawful Notice of Suit - To: Barack Obama - From: David Buess	4	N. D.	P6/b6;
022	Envelope	[Envelope]	1	07/10/2013	P6/b6;
023	Letter	[Correspondence] - To: Barack Obama - From: Dr. Pier Bargellini	1	07/05/2013	PRM;
024	Envelope	[Envelope] - To: POTUS - From: Pier	1	08/05/2013	P6/b6;
025	Form	[Small Claims]	15	08/16/2007	P6/b6;
026	Letter	Notice of Trustee's Sale - From: Quality Loan Service Corporation	3	07/02/2013	PRM;

**COLLECTION TITLE:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

**SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

**FOLDER TITLE:**

Transferred Materials - 1125840

**FRC ID:**

8508

**RESTRICTION CODES**

Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]

P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]  
P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]  
P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]  
P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]  
P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]  
P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

**Deed of Gift Restrictions**

A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.  
B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.  
C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]

b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]  
b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]  
b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]  
b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]  
b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]  
b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]  
b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]  
b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

**Records Not Subject to FOIA**

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.

# Withdrawn/Redacted Material

## Obama Presidential Library

DOCUMENT NO.	FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
027	Letter	[Correspondence] - To: President Obama - From: Jackson Peebles	2	07/19/2013	P6/b6;
029	Envelope	[Envelope] - To: President Obama - From: Jackson Peebles	1	07/27/2013	P6/b6;
030	Court Filing	Motion to Proceed Informa Pauperis - To: Barack Obama - From: Gregory Papadopoulos	4	N. D.	P6/b6;
031	Court Filing	Motion Seeking Injunctive Relief - To: Barack Obama - From: Gregory Papadopoulos	1	N. D.	P6/b6;
032	Court Filing	Petition for Writ Certiorari - To: Barack Obama - From: Gregory Papadopoulos	1	N. D.	P6/b6;
033	Court Filing	Appellant's Opening Brief - To: Barack Obama - From: Thomas A. Lamb	30	N. D.	P6/b6;

### COLLECTION TITLE:

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### SERIES:

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### FOLDER TITLE:

Transferred Materials - 1125840

### FRC ID:

8508

### RESTRICTION CODES

Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]

P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]  
P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]  
P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]  
P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]  
P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]  
P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### Deed of Gift Restrictions

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### Records Not Subject to FOIA

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.

# Withdrawn/Redacted Material

## Obama Presidential Library

DOCUMENT NO.	FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
034	Letter	Appellant's Excerpt of Record Volume 1 of 1	1	N. D.	P6/b6;
035	Court Filing	Complaint for Access to Records of Presidential Candidates Mitt Romney and Barack Obama	9	09/25/2012	P6/b6;
036	Court Filing	Notice of Judicial Assignment	1	09/25/2012	P6/b6;
037	Memorandum	Memorandum in Support of Amended Complaint for Access to Records of Presidential Candidate Barack Obama	2	N. D.	P6/b6;
038	Court Filing	Affidavit of Thomas A. Lamb in Support of Amended Complaint for Access to Records of Presidential Candidate Barack Obama	2	N. D.	P6/b6;
039	Court Filing	Amended Complaint for Access to Records of Presidential Candidate Barack Obama	5	N. D.	P6/b6;

### COLLECTION TITLE:

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### SERIES:

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### FOLDER TITLE:

Transferred Materials - 1125840

### FRC ID:

8508

### RESTRICTION CODES

Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]

P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]  
P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]  
P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]  
P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]  
P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]  
P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### Deed of Gift Restrictions

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### Records Not Subject to FOIA

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.

# Withdrawn/Redacted Material

## Obama Presidential Library

DOCUMENT NO.	FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
040	Court Filing	Notice to the Court of Receipt of Response from Hawaii Attorney General on Verification of Amended Birth Certificate	5	N. D.	P6/b6;
041	Letter	[Correspondence] - To: Thomas A. Lamb - From: Jill T. Nagamine	1	12/27/2012	P6/b6;
042	Court Filing	Notice to the Court on Request for Clarification on Hawaii Statutes 338-18 Disclosure of Records - 578-15 Secrecy of Proceedings and Records	3	01/14/2013	P6/b6;
044	Court Filing	Affidavit of Thomas A. Lamb in Support of Motion to Clarify Notice of Dismissal for Failure...	3	02/16/2013	P6/b6;
045	Court Filing	Notice to the Court on Error in Plaintiff's Affidavit	2	03/08/2013	P6/b6;

### COLLECTION TITLE:

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### SERIES:

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### FOLDER TITLE:

Transferred Materials - 1125840

### FRC ID:

8508

### RESTRICTION CODES

Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]

P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]  
P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]  
P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]  
P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]  
P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]  
P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### Deed of Gift Restrictions

A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.  
B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.  
C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]

b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]  
b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]  
b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]  
b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]  
b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]  
b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]  
b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]  
b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### Records Not Subject to FOIA

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.

# Withdrawn/Redacted Material

## Obama Presidential Library

DOCUMENT NO.	FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
046	Court Filing	Affidavit of Thomas A. Lamb in Support of Notice to the Court on Error in Plaintiff's Affidavit	2	03/08/2013	P6/b6;
047	Email	U. S. Postal Service Track & Confirm Email Restoration - To: [P6/b(6)] - From: U. S. Postal Service	1	03/07/2013	P6/b6;
048	Court Filing	Motion for Reconsideration of Order Denying Plaintiff's Motion	5	03/29/2013	P6/b6;
049	Court Filing	Affidavit of Thomas A. Lamb in Support of Motion	2	03/29/2013	P6/b6;
050	Court Filing	Certificate of Service	2	03/29/2013	P6/b6;
051	Envelope	[Envelope] - To: Barack Obama - From: Tom Lamb	1	07/29/2013	P6/b6;
052	Court Filing	Summons - To: Barack Obama - From: Barbara Keys	77	N. D.	P6/b6;

**COLLECTION TITLE:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

**SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

**FOLDER TITLE:**

Transferred Materials - 1125840

**FRC ID:**

8508

**RESTRICTION CODES**

Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]

P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]  
P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]  
P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]  
P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]  
P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]  
P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

**Deed of Gift Restrictions**

A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.  
B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.  
C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]

b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]  
b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]  
b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]  
b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]  
b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]  
b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]  
b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]  
b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

**Records Not Subject to FOIA**

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.

# Withdrawn/Redacted Material

## Obama Presidential Library

DOCUMENT NO.	FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
053	Letter	[Correspondence] - To: John E. Barker - From: Glenn A. Gustitus	2	01/28/2010	P6/b6;
054	Letter	[Correspondence]	7	10/18/2010	P6/b6;
055	Transcript	[Transcript]	5	N. D.	P6/b6;
056	Transcript	Transcription - Chilling Effect with Family Friend	2	N. D.	P6/b6;
057	Summary	Exhibit 13	1	N. D.	P6/b6;
058	Photo	[Photos]	1	N. D.	P6/b6;
059	Message	Exhibit Number 15	1	N. D.	P6/b6;

### COLLECTION TITLE:

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### SERIES:

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### FOLDER TITLE:

Transferred Materials - 1125840

### FRC ID:

8508

### RESTRICTION CODES

Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]

P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]  
P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]  
P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]  
P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]  
P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]  
P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### Deed of Gift Restrictions

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### Records Not Subject to FOIA

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.

# Withdrawn/Redacted Material

## Obama Presidential Library

DOCUMENT NO.	FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
060	Email	[P6/b(6)] - To: [P6/b(6)] - From: [P6/b(6)]	1	12/21/2008	P6/b6;
061	Email	[P6/b(6)] - To: [P6/b(6)] - From: [P6/b(6)]	1	04/04/2009	P6/b6;
062	Email	Re: [P6/b(6)] - To: [P6/b(6)] - From: [P6/b(6)]	1	04/24/2009	P6/b6;
063	Email	[P6/b(6)] - To: [P6/b(6)] - From: [P6/b(6)]	1	11/23/2010	P6/b6;
064	Email	[P6/b(6)] - To: [P6/b(6)] - From: [P6/b(6)]	2	12/01/2010	P6/b6;
065	Email	Re: [P6/b(6)] - To: [P6/b(6)] - From: [P6/b(6)]	2	N. D.	P6/b6;
066	Statement	Witness A	1	N. D.	P6/b6;
067	Statement	[Statement]	1	N. D.	P6/b6;

**COLLECTION TITLE:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

**SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

**FOLDER TITLE:**

Transferred Materials - 1125840

**FRC ID:**

8508

**RESTRICTION CODES**

Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]

P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]  
P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]  
P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]  
P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]  
P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]  
P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

**Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

**Records Not Subject to FOIA**

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.



# Withdrawn/Redacted Material

## Obama Presidential Library

DOCUMENT NO.	FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
068	Summary	Exhibit 19	1	N. D.	P6/b6;
069	Photo	[Photo]	1	N. D.	P6/b6;
070	Summary	Exhibit 21	1	N. D.	P6/b6;
071	Photo	[Photo]	2	N. D.	P6/b6;
072	Summary	Exhibit Number 22	1	N. D.	P6/b6;
073	Photo	[Photos]	3	N. D.	P6/b6;
074	Summary	Exhibit Number 23	1	N. D.	P6/b6;
075	Photo	[Photo]	1	N. D.	P6/b6;

### COLLECTION TITLE:

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### SERIES:

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### FOLDER TITLE:

Transferred Materials - 1125840

### FRC ID:

8508

### RESTRICTION CODES

Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]

P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]  
P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]  
P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]  
P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]  
P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]  
P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### Deed of Gift Restrictions

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### Records Not Subject to FOIA

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.

# Withdrawn/Redacted Material

## Obama Presidential Library

DOCUMENT NO.	FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
076	Summary	Exhibit Number 25	1	N. D.	P6/b6;
077	Summary	Exhibit Number 31	1	N. D.	P6/b6;
078	Photo	[Photo]	1	N. D.	P6/b6;
079	Summary	Exhibit Number 33	1	N. D.	P6/b6;
080	Photo	[Photos]	3	N. D.	P6/b6;
081	Summary	Exhibit Number 34	1	N. D.	P6/b6;
082	Photo	[photo]	1	N. D.	P6/b6;
083	Summary	Exhibit Number 35	1	N. D.	P6/b6;

### COLLECTION TITLE:

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### SERIES:

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### FOLDER TITLE:

Transferred Materials - 1125840

### FRC ID:

8508

### RESTRICTION CODES

Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]

P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]  
P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]  
P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]  
P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]  
P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]  
P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### Deed of Gift Restrictions

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### Records Not Subject to FOIA

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.

# Withdrawn/Redacted Material

## Obama Presidential Library

DOCUMENT NO.	FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
085	Note	Exhibit Number 36	1	N. D.	P6/b6;
086	Statement	[List of Injuries]	17	N. D.	P6/b6;
087	Summary	Exhibit Number 38	1	N. D.	P6/b6;
088	Photo	[Photo]	1	N. D.	P6/b6;
089	Envelope	[Envelope]	1	09/17/2013	P6/b6;

### COLLECTION TITLE:

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### SERIES:

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### FOLDER TITLE:

Transferred Materials - 1125840

### FRC ID:

8508

### RESTRICTION CODES

Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]

P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]  
P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]  
P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]  
P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]  
P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]  
P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### Deed of Gift Restrictions

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### Records Not Subject to FOIA

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.

Executive Office of The President  
Barcode Scanning Sheet



---

Collection Code: CTRACK

Staff Name: PRESIDENT OBAMA

Document Date:

Correspondent:

Scanned by  
ORM

Subject/Description: PUBLIC MAIL ADDRESSED TO THE PRESIDENT - SENT  
TO COUNSEL'S OFFICE FOR APPROPRIATE HANDLING  
\*\*\*JUDGE STEPHEN SCHUETT - SUPPORTS CANDIDACY  
OF JENNIFER L THURSTON FOR FEDERAL DISTRICT  
COURT JUDGE \*\*\*KEITH JUDD VS. NATALIE TENNANT  
AND BARACK HUSSEIN OBAMA \*\*\*SHARON THOMAS,  
CLAIMANT - EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT,  
EMPLOYER - REDETERMINATION BY CLAIMS EXAMINER  
\*\*\*CAROLYN HERZ SRIVASTAVA VS. UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA, ET AL \*\*\*THE UNITED STATES, "TRUSTEE" -  
MARK ALLEN GARCIA AND PATRICIA ANN MCQUARRY -  
BENEFICIARIES \*\*\*THOMAS A LAMB VS. BARACK  
OBAMA \*\*\*THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA - IN-APP  
SETTLEMENT \*\*\*ROBERT J PEACOCK - WAIVE  
SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY \*\*\*DAVID-LEE: FAMILY OF BUESS  
- BARACK OBAMA, IRS, HANCOCK FEDERAL CREDIT  
UNION, H&R BLOCK, DEPARTMENT OF TREASURY  
FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT SERVICES \*\*\*DR. PIER  
BARGELLINI - BOA PERSONAL \$250.00 CHECK NOT  
CASHED \*\*\*MARK WILLIAM LANE VS. DEPARTMENT OF  
JUSTICE, FBI, NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS,



PUBLIC MAIL ADDRESSED TO THE PRESIDENT  
SENT TO VARIOUS OFFICES AND STAFF FOR APPROPRIATE HANDLING

DATE: 11/13/13

BATCH #: 1125840

ORIGIN: ~~Darren Martin~~

OFFICE OF PRESIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE



Hello,

Enclosed you will find correspondence received by the Office of Presidential Correspondence that has not been responded to. It is being forwarded to your office for informational purposes. If you wish for our office to respond or you have received this mail in error, please feel free to return the correspondence to me, Darren Martin.

Thank you,

~~Darren Martin~~

Analyst | Office of Presidential Correspondence

(202) 456-4734 | ~~dmartin@who.eop.gov~~

# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Letter	[Correspondence] - To: President Barack Obama - From: Stephen D. Schuett	2	08/03/2013	P2; P5; P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.

P6/p(6)

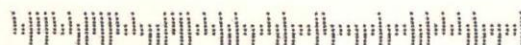
SANTA CLARITA CA 913

05 AUG 2013 PM 4 L



PRESIDENT BARACK OBAMA  
THE WHITE HOUSE  
1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW  
WASHINGTON, DC 20500

20500



485  
AUG 12 2013

✓ #044



White House Council RB

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF KANAWHA COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

FILED JUL 26 AM 10:02  
CATHY S. GIBSON, CLERK  
KANAWHA COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT

20

**KEITH JUDD, Democratic Candidate For  
President of the United States,**

**Plaintiff,**

**v.**

**CIVIL ACTION NO. 13-C-515  
Judge Paul Zakaib, Jr.**

**NATALIE TENNANT, Secretary of State of  
West Virginia; BARACK HUSSEIN OBAMA,  
President of the United States of America,**

**Defendants.**

**DISMISSAL ORDER**

This case is before the Court for consideration upon the *Complaint For Declaratory Judgment* filed by Keith Judd, *pro se*, requesting that this Court: (1) declare Barack Hussein Obama was born a British citizen of Kenya, East Africa; and (2) declare Keith Judd is a natural born citizen of the United States of America. Mr. Judd previously sought to be placed on the ballot in West Virginia in the 2012 Primary Election as a Democratic Candidate for President of the United States.

After reviewing the Petitioner's Complaint, the Court finds and concludes as follows:

(1) *W.Va. Code* § 3-5-7(a) provides in part:

Any person who is eligible and seeks to hold office ... to be filled by election in any primary or general election held under the provisions of this chapter shall file a certificate of announcement declaring his or her candidacy for the nomination or election to the office.

(2) *W.Va. Code* § 3-5-7(b)(1) provides that:

(b) The certificate of announcement shall be filed as follows:

(1) Candidates for ... political position to be filled by the voters of more than one county shall file a certificate of announcement with the Secretary of State...



(3) *W.Va. Code* § 3-5-7(c) provides that:

(c) The certificate of announcement shall be filed with the proper officer not earlier than the second Monday in January next preceding the primary election day, and must be received before midnight, eastern standard time, of that day or, if mailed, shall be postmarked by the United States Postal Service before that hour.

Based upon the foregoing and other provisions of Chapter 3, Article 5 of the West Virginia Code, the Petitioner can not be considered a candidate for President of the United States of America.

As stated in the above-cited statutory provisions, it is clearly too early to file for candidacy for the next presidential election in the United States; and inasmuch as the Twenty-Second Amendment of the United States Constitution states no person elected president and no person to hold the office of president for more than two (2) years may be elected more than twice, Barack Obama is not eligible to run for the office of President of the United States.

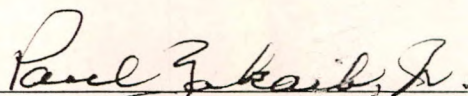
Therefore, the issue as to Barack Obama's eligibility to run for President of the United States is moot.

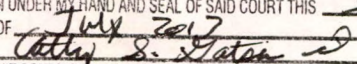
Accordingly, it is hereby **ORDERED** that this matter be **DISMISSED** as moot and stricken from the open docket of the Court.

An objection and exception is saved to the Petitioner to this ruling.

It is **FURTHER ORDERED** that the Clerk provide certified copies of this Dismissal Order to all parties or counsel of record.

Enter this 25<sup>th</sup> day of July, 2013.

  
PAUL ZAKAIB, JR., CIRCUIT JUDGE

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA  
COUNTY OF KANAWHA, SS  
I, CATHY S. GATSON, CLERK OF CIRCUIT COURT OF SAID COUNTY  
AND IN SAID STATE, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING  
IS A TRUE COPY FROM THE RECORDS OF SAID COURT  
GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF SAID COURT THIS 31  
DAY OF July 2013  
 CLERK  
CIRCUIT COURT OF KANAWHA COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA



**Clerk of Kanawha County Circuit Court**

111 Court Street, Judicial Building  
Charleston, West Virginia 25301



U.S. POSTAGE >> PITNEY BOWES

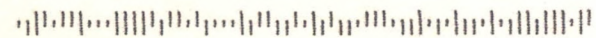


ZIP 25301 \$ 000.46<sup>0</sup>  
02 1W  
0001381915 JUL 31 2013

Barack Obama

1600 Pennsylvania Ave, N.W.

Washington, D.C. 20500

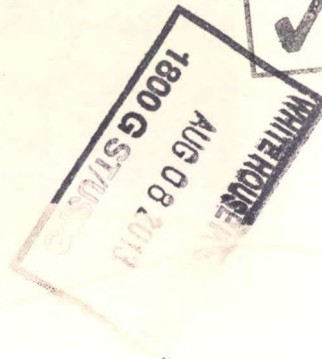


**"RECEIVED STAPLED"**



**485**

**AUG 05 2013**



# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Letter	Redetermination by Claims Examiner	5	N. D.	P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.



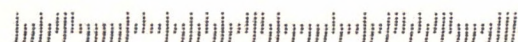
District Of Columbia  
Department of Employment Services  
Unemployment Compensation Office  
4058 Minnesota Ave NE 4<sup>th</sup> Floor  
Washington, DC 20019

OFFICIAL BUSINESS  
PENALTY FOR MISUSE



Executive Office of the President  
725 17<sup>th</sup> St. NW  
Washington, DC 20503

20503



485

SEP 19 2013

# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Court Filing	Summons - To: Barack Obama - From: Carolyn Srivastava	35	07/17/2013	P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

Transferred Materials - 1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.

STATE OF INDIANA )  
 ) SS:  
COUNTY OF MONROE )

IN THE MONROE CIRCUIT COURT

CASE NO. **5300 1 1307 CT 001297**

CAROLYN HERZ SRIVASTAVA,

Plaintiff,

vs.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, EDWARD  
DEMARCO, NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC,  
BANK OF AMERICA CORPORATION, EXPERIAN,  
RONALD HOLLINGER, MATTHEW KINCAID,  
DAVID MILLS, METROPOLITAN DEVELOPMENT  
COMMISSION, KEN CAMPBELL, TIPPECANOE  
COUNTY COMMISSIONERS, TRACY BROWN,  
HAMILTON COUNTY HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT,  
CAROL SCHMITZ, JOAN MCFARLAND, BOARD  
OF EDUCATION OF THE METROPOLITAN  
SCHOOL DISTRICT OF PIKE TOWNSHIP, THE  
PRESERVE AT WILLOW SPRINGS LLC, KARL  
ROVE, UNIVERSAL BUILDERS OF AMERICA,  
INC., MICHAEL MCROBBIE, LAUREN ROBEL,  
GARY ROBERTS, and HANNAH BUXBAUM,

Defendants.

**FILED**

JUL 17 2013

*David R. Hall*  
CLERK MONROE CIRCUIT COURT

### COMPLAINT AND JURY DEMAND

1. Plaintiff brings a complaint alleging abuse of government and other positions of power to perpetrate a pattern of egregious violations of plaintiff's civil rights, including interference in and disruption of plaintiff's social and business interactions and neighborhood affairs, and a persistent pattern of disruption of court operations, which has injured and continues to injure plaintiff, which has deprived her of her basic liberties guaranteed by the *Constitution of the United States*, and which amount to commission of slavery and involuntary servitude. Pursuant to Rule 38 (B) of the *Indiana Rules of Trial Procedure*, plaintiff demands a jury trial.

### **I. PARTIES**

2. Plaintiff Carolyn Herz Srivastava is an unemployed single female citizen of Marion



LINDA K ROBBINS  
MONROE COUNTY CLERK  
PO BOX 547  
BLOOMINGTON, IN 47402-0547

## ELECTRONIC SCAN REQUIRED

**F**

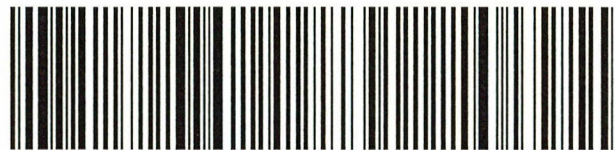
**USPS FIRST-CLASS MAIL®**

LINDA K ROBBINS  
MONROE COUNTY CLERK  
PO BOX 547  
BLOOMINGTON, IN 47402-0547



C/O BARACK OBAMA, PRESIDENT  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
THE WHITE HOUSE  
1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW  
WASHINGTON, DC 20500-0004

USPS SIGNATURE TRACKING #



9202 1901 0661 5400 0018 6271 16

Electronic Rate Approved #901066154

Attention Carrier on Route #C000

This piece is being monitored for  
Delivery and Scanning accuracy



First Class Mail®

Non-Machinable Parcel

53C011307CT001297



White House Counsel

MS



RECEIVED

AUG 01 2013

MSOD Mail Operation



U.S. POSTAGE » PITNEY BOWES

ZIP 47404 \$ 004.95<sup>0</sup>  
02 1W  
0001380667 JUL 18 2013

485  
✓ #019  
JUL 30 2013

# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Letter	[Correspondence] - To: Barack Obama - From: Mark Allen Garcia and Patricia Ann McQuarry	4	07/22/2013	P5; P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### COLLECTION:

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### SERIES:

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### FOLDER TITLE:

1125840

### FRC ID:

8508

### OA Num.:

8428

### NARA Num.:

7670

### FOIA IDs and Segments:

22-17669-F

### RESTRICTION CODES

#### Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### Deed of Gift Restrictions

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### Records Not Subject to FOIA

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.

# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Letter	[Correspondence] - To: Barack Obama - From: Mark Allen Garcia	4	06/20/2013	P5; P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.

# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Letter	[Correspondence] - To: Barack Obama - From: Patricia Ann McQuarry	4	06/20/2013	P5; P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.



# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Letter	[Correspondence] - To: Barack Obama - From: Mark Allen Garcia	4	06/20/2013	P5; P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### COLLECTION:

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### SERIES:

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### FOLDER TITLE:

1125840

### FRC ID:

8508

### OA Num.:

8428

### NARA Num.:

7670

### FOIA IDs and Segments:

22-17669-F

### RESTRICTION CODES

#### Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### Deed of Gift Restrictions

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### Records Not Subject to FOIA

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.

## CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICATION

I MARK FEDOR A DULY EMPOWERED NOTARY PUBLIC OF THE STATE OF MINNESOTA TO ATTEST AND CERTIFY TO THE AUTHENTICITY OF THE ATTACHED COPY TO BE A FULL, TRUE, CORRECT AND ACCURATE REPRODUCTION, FRONT AND BACK, OF THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENT DESCRIBED AS CERTIFIED COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

P6/b(6)  WHICH I HAVE COPIED PURSUANT TO MINN. STAT. 359.085 SUBD. 4.

SIGNED: Mark Fedor DATE JULY 3 2013 EXP. 1-31-2017  
NOTARY PUBLIC SIGNATURE



# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Certificate	[Birth Certificate]	1	N. D.	P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.

# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Letter	[Correspondence] - To: Barack Obama - From: Patricia Ann McQuarry	4	06/20/2013	P5;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.



## CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICATION

I Mark Fedor A DULY EMPOWERED NOTARY PUBLIC OF THE STATE OF MINNESOTA TO ATTEST AND CERTIFY TO THE AUTHENTICITY OF THE ATTACHED COPY TO BE A FULL, TRUE, CORRECT AND ACCURATE REPRODUCTION, FRONT AND BACK, OF THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENT DESCRIBED AS CERTIFIED COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH P6/b(6) WHICH I HAVE COPIED PURSUANT TO MINN. STAT. 359.085 SUBD. 4.

SIGNED: Mark Fedor

NOTARY PUBLIC SIGNATURE

DATE

JULY, 3 2013

EXP.

1-31-2017



# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Certificate	[Birth Certificate]	1	N. D.	P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.

# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Letter	Special Notice of Nondisclosure and Confidentiality - To: Barack Obama - From: Mark Allen Garcia and Patricia Ann McQuarry	1	07/22/2013	P5; P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### COLLECTION:

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### SERIES:

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### FOLDER TITLE:

1125840

### FRC ID:

8508

### OA Num.:

8428

### NARA Num.:

7670

### FOIA IDs and Segments:

22-17669-F

### RESTRICTION CODES

#### Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### Deed of Gift Restrictions

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### Records Not Subject to FOIA

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.

**Private Special Notice of Specific Contents Sealed and Delivered**

**By this Declaration**, We, Grantors/Settlers Mark A. Garcia and Patricia A. McQuarry, Lord over our land, issue from the government of our private affairs - in confidence with strict reliance upon recipient described below, for return at some time in the future, with all proceeds therefrom, including our interest - the special, private documents under the title and special reserved identifier above, on this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July, 2013, for the purpose of validating and affirming this special relationship, with witnesses to the signing. We placed into the envelope, sealed, and delivered pre-paid to the recipient below under *Special Notice of Nondisclosure and Confidentiality* RE491225421US-PMG-231 according to the equity principle "my word is my bond". Delivery is accomplished under USPS Express Overnight Mail™ EI 566867599 US with Return Receipt Requested PS Form 3811 to:

The United States, hereinafter the "Trustee"  
C/o President Barack H Obama, Commander in Chief, as Primary Agent to the "Trustee"  
1600 Pennsylvania Ave NW  
Washington, DC20500

Documents Enclosed

- Notice of Nondisclosure and Confidentiality Appointment RE491225421US-PMG-231;
- Copy of Private Special Notice of Specific Contents Sealed and Delivered RE491225421US-PMG-232;
- Special Private Letter RE491225421US-PMG-233;
- Certified Copy of SPECIAL PRIVATE NOTICE and DEMAND RE491225421US-PMG-021;
- Certified Copy of SPECIAL PRIVATE NOTICE and DEMAND RE491225421US-PMG-018;
- Certified Copy of Affidavit of Certificate of Live Birth #122/54 052337, private trust identifier No. RE491225421US-PMG-020 with attached Authenticated Copy of Certified Copy of Certificate of Live Birth #122/54 052337
- Certified Copy of Affidavit of Certificate of Live Birth #122/58 189793, private trust identifier No. RE491225421US-PMG-017 with attached Authenticated Copy of Certified Copy of Certificate of Live Birth #122/58 189793

So be it ordered.

*We declare under penalty of perjury under the 1776 A.D. law forum with purpose of all "Laws of Nature" and of "Nature's God" and of the united states of America that the foregoing is true and correct.*

Execution date: July 22, 2013

By Grantor/Settlor

Mark A. Garcia  
By Grantor/Settlor Mark A. Garcia

By Grantor/Settlor

Patricia A. McQuarry  
By Grantor/Settlor Patricia A. McQuarry

Dennis M. May  
Witness 1

Patricia A. McQuarry  
Witness 2



Beneficiaries Mark Allen Garcia & Patricia Ann McQuarry  
c/o P.O. Box 239  
Pine City, Minnesota  
non-domestic United States of America

Urgent - Your immediate Attention Required

The United States, "Trustee"  
c/o President Barack H. Obama, Commander in Chief,  
Primary Agent to the "Trustee"

1600 Pennsylvania Ave. N.W.  
Washington, DC 20500

Special - Private - Confidential - Proprietary Information

Trust Documents Enclosed

✓ #009 ✓

To be opened by Addressee Only

President Barack H. Obama, Commander in Chief,  
Primary Agent to the "Trustee"

Special

Private - Confidential - Proprietary Information

Trust Documents Enclosed



**EXTREMELY URGENT**

Please Rush To Addressee

PLEASE PRESS FIRMLY



1007

U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
PTNF CITY, MN  
55063  
JUL 22 13  
AMOUNT  
\$0.00  
00084896-08

Rate Envelope

Visit us at [usps.com](http://usps.com)



**EXTREMELY URGENT**

Please Rush To Addressee



EI 566867599 US

Place M



Mailing Label  
Label 11-B, March 2004

Post Office To Addressee

ORIGIN (POSTAL SERVICE USE ONLY)			
PO ZIP Code	Date of Birth	Postage	
55063		\$ 19.95	
Date Accepted	Scheduled Date of Delivery	Return Receipt Fee	
7/22/13	7/24	\$ 2.55	
Mo. Day Year	Month Day	COD Fee	Insurance Fee
Time Accepted		Total Postage & Fees	
3:04 PM		\$ 22.50	
Flat Rate or Weight	Int'l Alpha Country Code	Acceptance Emp. Initials	
X		VS	
lbs.	ozs.		

FROM: (PLEASE PRINT) PHONE ( 763 ) 354-6419  
Beneficiaries  
Mark Allen Garcia & Patricia Ann McQuerry  
c/o P.O. Box 234  
Pine City, Minnesota  
non-domestic united states of America

FOR PICKUP OR TRACKING

Visit [www.usps.com](http://www.usps.com)

Call 1-800-222-1811



DELIVERY (POSTAL USE ONLY)	
Delivery Attempt	Time
Mo. Day	Mo. Day
Delivery Attempt	Time
Mo. Day	Mo. Day
Delivery Date	Time
Mo. Day	Mo. Day
CUSTOMER USE ONLY	
PAYMENT BY ACCOUNT	
Express Mail Corporate Acct. No.	
Federal Agency Acct. No. or Postal Service Acct. No.	
NO DELIVERY	
Weekend	Holiday
Mailing Signature	

TO: (PLEASE PRINT) PHONE ( )  
The United States, "Trustee"  
c/o President Obama, Commander in Chief,  
Primary Agent to the "Trustee"  
1600 Pennsylvania Ave. N.W.  
Washington, DC 20500  
ZIP + 4 (U.S. ADDRESSES ONLY. DO NOT USE FOR FOREIGN POSTAL CODES.)

FOR INTERNATIONAL DESTINATIONS, WRITE COUNTRY NAME BELOW.



RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

RECEIVED  
AUG 01 2013  
MSOD Mail Operation

RECEIVED  
AUG 01 2013  
MSOD Mail Operation



PS10001000006

082708\_EM\_EP13F OCTOBER 2012

PRESS HARD. YOU ARE MAKING 3 COPIES.

This packaging is the property of the U.S. Postal Service® and is provided solely for use in sending Priority Mail® shipments. Misuse may be a violation of federal law. This packaging is not for resale. EP13F © U.S. Postal Service; October 2012; All rights reserved.



## In the Supreme Court of the State of Alaska

**Thomas A. Lamb,**

Appellant,

v.

**Barack Obama,**

Appellee.

Supreme Court No. S-15155

### **Appellee's Brief Notice**

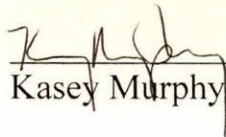
Appellate Rule 204

Date of Notice: 8/1/13

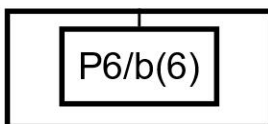
Trial Court Case # **3AN-12-09961CI**

Appellant's brief was filed on **7/29/13**. Appellee's brief and excerpt of record (or notice that no excerpt will be filed) are due on or before **9/3/13**. Appellee shall file one unbound original plus one copy of the brief and one unbound copy of the excerpt of record by that date.

Clerk of the Appellate Courts

  
Kasey Murphy, Deputy Clerk

Distribution:



President Barack Obama  
1600 Pennsylvania Ave. N.W.  
Washington DC 20500



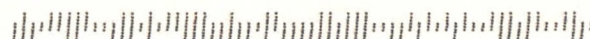
ALASKA COURT SYSTEM  
APPELLATE COURTS  
303 K Street  
Anchorage, AK 99501-2099

Official Business  
**STATE OF ALASKA**  
State Penalty for  
Private Use



President Barack Obama  
1600 Pennsylvania Ave. N.W.  
Washington DC 20500

2050030001 C000



485  
AUG 13 2013

✓ #011

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

**If your iTunes account was charged for an in-app purchase made  
by a minor without your knowledge or permission,  
you could be entitled to benefits under a class action settlement.**

*The United States District Court, Northern District of California, authorized this notice.*

*This is not a solicitation from a lawyer.*

The Settlement:

- You may be entitled to settlement benefits if you are a United States resident who paid for an in-app purchase of game currency charged to your iTunes account by a minor without your knowledge or permission in one or more game apps from the App Store that are played on Apple devices such as the iPhone, iPod touch, and iPad. The Qualified Apps that are the subject of this settlement consist of all apps in the games category with an age rating of 4+, 9+, or 12+ that offer in-app purchases of consumable game currency. For a searchable list of Qualified Apps, you can visit the settlement website, [www.iTunesInAppPurchaseSettlement.com](http://www.iTunesInAppPurchaseSettlement.com).
- Owners of Apple devices have the option to implement parental controls that prevent minors from purchasing game currency in apps without the owner's knowledge or permission. You can learn more about these parental controls and how to activate them on your device at <http://support.apple.com/kb/HT4213> and below at page 6.
- Your legal rights are affected whether you act or don't act. Please read this notice carefully.

YOUR LEGAL RIGHTS AND OPTIONS IN THIS SETTLEMENT:		
<u>OPTION</u>	<u>EXPLANATION</u>	<u>DEADLINE</u>
SUBMIT A CLAIM FORM	The only way to get a payment under the settlement.	January 13, 2014
EXCLUDE YOURSELF	Get no payment under the settlement. This is the only option that allows you to ever be part of any other lawsuit against Apple about the claims and allegations in this case.	August 30, 2013
OBJECT	Write to the Court about why you don't like the settlement.	August 30, 2013
GO TO A HEARING	Ask to speak in Court about the fairness of the settlement.	September 27, 2013
DO NOTHING	Get no payment under the settlement. Give up rights.	N/A

- These rights and options—and the deadlines to exercise them—are explained in this notice.
- The Court in charge of this case still has to decide whether to approve the settlement. Payments will be made if the Court approves the settlement and after any appeals are resolved. Please be patient.



## WHAT THIS NOTICE CONTAINS

<b>BASIC INFORMATION.....</b>	<b>PAGE 2</b>
1. Why did I get this notice package? .....	2
2. What is this lawsuit about? .....	3
3. Why is this a class action? .....	3
4. Why is there a settlement? .....	3
<b>WHO IS IN THE SETTLEMENT .....</b>	<b>PAGE 3</b>
5. How do I know if I am part of the settlement? .....	3
6. Are there exceptions to being included? .....	3
7. I'm still not sure if I am included. ....	3
<b>THE SETTLEMENT BENEFITS—WHAT YOU GET .....</b>	<b>PAGE 3</b>
8. What does the settlement provide? .....	3
9. What are the requirements to receive a settlement benefit? .....	3
<b>HOW YOU GET A SETTLEMENT BENEFIT—SUBMITTING A CLAIM FORM.....</b>	<b>PAGE 4</b>
10. How can I get a settlement benefit? .....	4
11. When would I get my settlement benefit? .....	4
12. What am I giving up to get a settlement benefit or stay in the Class? .....	4
<b>EXCLUDING YOURSELF FROM THE SETTLEMENT .....</b>	<b>PAGE 4</b>
13. How do I get out of the settlement? .....	4
14. If I don't exclude myself, can I sue Apple for the same thing later? .....	5
15. If I exclude myself, can I get a settlement benefit? .....	5
<b>THE LAWYERS REPRESENTING YOU.....</b>	<b>PAGE 5</b>
16. Do I have a lawyer in this case? .....	5
17. How will the lawyers be paid? .....	5
<b>OBJECTING TO THE SETTLEMENT .....</b>	<b>PAGE 5</b>
18. How do I tell the Court that I don't like the settlement? .....	5
19. What's the difference between objecting and excluding? .....	5
<b>THE COURT'S FAIRNESS HEARING .....</b>	<b>PAGE 6</b>
20. When and where will the Court decide whether to approve the settlement? .....	6
21. Do I have to come to the hearing? .....	6
22. May I speak at the hearing? .....	6
<b>IF YOU DO NOTHING .....</b>	<b>PAGE 6</b>
23. What happens if I do nothing at all? .....	6
<b>GETTING MORE INFORMATION.....</b>	<b>PAGE 6</b>
24. Are there more details about the settlement? .....	6
25. How do I get more information? .....	6
26. How can I implement Parental Controls? .....	6

## BASIC INFORMATION

### 1. Why did I get this notice package?

You may be a United States resident who paid for an in-app purchase of game currency charged to your iTunes account by a minor without your knowledge or permission in one or more Qualified Apps. Qualified Apps consist of all apps from the App Store in the games category with an age rating of 4+, 9+, or 12+ that offer in-app purchases of consumable game currency. For a searchable list of Qualified Apps, you can visit the website, [www.iTunesInAppPurchaseSettlement.com](http://www.iTunesInAppPurchaseSettlement.com).

The Court ordered this notice to be sent to you because you have a right to know about a proposed settlement of these class action lawsuits, and about your options, before the Court decides whether to approve the settlement. If the Court approves it and after any appeals are resolved, an administrator will make the payments that the settlement allows.

This package explains the lawsuits, the settlement, your legal rights, what benefits are available, who is eligible for them, and how to get them.

The Court in charge of the case is the United States District Court for the Northern District of California, and the case is known as *In re Apple In-App Purchase Litigation*, Case No. 5:11-CV-01758-EJD. The people who sued are called Plaintiffs, and the company they sued, Apple Inc., is called the Defendant.



## **2. What is this lawsuit about?**

In class action lawsuits pending against Apple, Plaintiffs claimed that certain game apps from the App Store allowed minors to charge in-app purchases in Qualified Apps ("Game Currency"), such as virtual currency or other virtual content, to an iTunes account without the account holder's knowledge or permission. Apple denies all allegations and is entering into this settlement to avoid burdensome and costly litigation. The settlement is not an admission of wrongdoing.

## **3. Why is this a class action?**

In a class action, one or more people, called Class Representatives (in this case Kathleen Koffman, Garen Meguerian, Twilah Monroe, Lauren Scott, and Heather Silversmith), sued on behalf of people who have alleged similar claims (called the "Class" or "Class Members"). One court resolves the issues for all Class Members, except for those who choose to exclude themselves from the Class. United States District Court Judge Edward J. Davila is in charge of this class action.

## **4. Why is there a settlement?**

The Court did not decide in favor of Plaintiffs or Defendant. Instead, both sides agreed to a settlement. That way, they avoid the cost of a trial, and settlement benefits go to the Class Members. The Class Representatives and the attorneys think the settlement is best for the Class Members.

---

### **WHO IS IN THE SETTLEMENT**

---

To see if you are eligible for benefits, you first have to determine whether you are a Class Member.

## **5. How do I know if I am part of the settlement?**

All United States residents who prior to May 2, 2013 paid for an in-app purchase of Game Currency in a Qualified App charged to their iTunes account by a minor without their knowledge or permission ("Qualified Game Currency Charges").

## **6. Are there exceptions to being included?**

The Class does *not* include Apple; any entity in which Apple has a controlling interest; Apple's directors, officers, and employees; Apple's legal representatives, successors, and assigns; and all persons who validly request exclusion from the Settlement Class.

## **7. I'm still not sure if I am included.**

If you are still not sure whether you are included, you can visit the website, [www.iTunesInAppPurchaseSettlement.com](http://www.iTunesInAppPurchaseSettlement.com).

---

### **THE SETTLEMENT BENEFITS—WHAT YOU GET**

---

## **8. What does the settlement provide?**

Apple will provide an iTunes Store credit or, in some cases, a cash refund, to Settlement Class Members who meet the requirements described in section 9 below. If you meet these requirements, you can choose either (i) a single \$5 iTunes Store credit or (ii) an iTunes Store credit equal to the total amount of Qualified Game Currency Charges made by a minor to your iTunes account without your knowledge or permission within a single forty-five (45) day period, less any refund you received previously for those charges. A cash refund in lieu of an iTunes Store credit is available if (a) you no longer have an active iTunes account, or (b) your claims exceed \$30 in total. Additional requirements for claiming charges after the forty-five (45) day period apply.

## **9. What are the requirements to receive a settlement benefit?**

To receive a settlement benefit, you will have to complete a valid Claim Form that includes, among other things, your name, address, and Apple ID. You will also have to attest that you: (a) paid for Qualified Game Currency Charges that a minor charged to your iTunes account without your knowledge or permission; (b) did not knowingly enter your iTunes password to authorize any such purchases and did not give your password to the minor to make any such purchases; and (c) did not receive a refund from Apple for those charges.

Apple will provide a single \$5 iTunes Store credit if you satisfy these requirements (or a \$5 cash refund if you no longer maintain an active iTunes account).

Alternatively, and in lieu of the \$5 iTunes Store credit discussed above, you may elect to receive an iTunes Store credit, or in certain cases, a cash refund, in an amount equal to the total of all Qualified Game Currency Charges that were charged to your iTunes account within a single forty-five (45) day period, and for which you have not received a refund. The additional requirements for obtaining such relief are as follows:



- i. Claims Totaling Under \$30: You must identify on the Claim Form the name of the Qualified App, the date of purchase, and the price paid for each Qualified Game Currency Charge for which you did not receive a refund. Class Members who satisfy these requirements will receive an iTunes Store credit (or, for any Settlement Class Member who no longer maintains an iTunes account, a cash refund).
- ii. Claims Totaling \$30 or Over: You must identify on the Claim Form the name of the Qualified App, the date of purchase, and the price paid for each Qualified Game Currency Charge for which you did not receive a refund. In addition, you must describe in narrative form and under penalty of perjury the circumstances under which a minor charged Qualified Game Currency Charges to your iTunes account without your knowledge or permission. If you satisfy these requirements you may elect an iTunes Store credit or a cash refund.

You may reference a list of in-app purchases charged to your account to assist you in completing the Claim Form by (1) selecting "View My Apple ID" from the iTunes "Store" menu, (2) entering your Apple ID and associated password, and (3) clicking "See All" under the heading titled "Purchase History."

Claims After the Forty-Five (45) Day Period: You may request that your settlement benefit include a refund for Qualified Game Currency Charges that occurred after the forty-five (45) day period by describing briefly the circumstances that made it possible for a minor to make Qualified Game Currency Charges after forty-five (45) days, including specifically the circumstances that made it possible for the minor to continue to charge Game Currency after you were notified of earlier charges through Apple emails and your credit card statements.

---

## HOW YOU GET A SETTLEMENT BENEFIT—SUBMITTING A CLAIM FORM

---

### 10. How can I get a settlement benefit?

To qualify for a settlement benefit, you must submit a valid Claim Form. You can get a Claim Form on the Internet at [www.iTunesInAppPurchaseSettlement.com](http://www.iTunesInAppPurchaseSettlement.com) or by calling 1-855-282-8111.

You must read the instructions carefully, fill out the form as directed in the instructions, include all the information the form asks for, and electronically sign the Claim Form. You must either (a) submit the Claim Form electronically at [www.iTunesInAppPurchaseSettlement.com](http://www.iTunesInAppPurchaseSettlement.com), or (b) mail it to: *In re Apple In-App Purchase Litigation* Claims Administrator, P.O. Box 43182, Providence, RI 02940-3182. The Claim Form must be electronically submitted or postmarked on or before January 13, 2014. **If you fail to submit your Claim Form by the required date, your claim will be rejected, and you will be deemed to have waived all rights to receive any cash benefit under this settlement.**

Follow all the instructions on the Claim Form.

### 11. When would I get my settlement benefit?

The Court will hold a hearing on October 18, 2013 at 9:00 a.m., to decide whether to approve the settlement. If Judge Davila approves the settlement, there may be appeals. The appeal process can take time, perhaps more than a year. If there is no appeal, your settlement benefit will be processed promptly. Please be patient.

### 12. What am I giving up to get a settlement benefit or stay in the Class?

Unless you choose to exclude yourself, you will remain in the Class. That means that you are eligible for a settlement benefit but can't sue, continue to sue, or be part of any other lawsuit against Apple about the claims and allegations in this case. It also means that all of the Court's orders will apply to you and legally bind you.

---

## EXCLUDING YOURSELF FROM THE SETTLEMENT

---

If you don't want a payment from this settlement, but you want to keep the right to sue or continue to sue Apple, on your own, about the claims and allegations in this case, then you must take steps to get out. This is called excluding yourself—or is sometimes referred to as opting out of the Settlement Class.

### 13. How do I get out of the settlement?

To exclude yourself from the settlement, you must send a letter or email saying that you want to be excluded from *In re Apple In-App Purchase Litigation*, Case No. 5:11-CV-01758-EJD. Be sure to include your name, address, telephone number, and your signature. You must mail your exclusion request postmarked no later than August 30, 2013, to:

*In re Apple In-App Purchase Litigation* Claims Administrator  
P.O. Box 43182, Providence, RI 02940-3182  
[Administrator@iTunesInAppPurchaseSettlement.com](mailto:Administrator@iTunesInAppPurchaseSettlement.com)



If you ask to be excluded, you will not receive any settlement payment, and you cannot object to the settlement. You will not be legally bound by anything that happens in this lawsuit. You may be able to sue (or continue to sue) Apple in the future about the claims and allegations in this case.

**14. If I don't exclude myself, can I sue Apple for the same thing later?**

No. Unless you exclude yourself, you give up the right to sue Apple for the claims that this settlement resolves. You must exclude yourself from *this* Class to pursue your own lawsuit. Remember, your exclusion must be postmarked on or before August 30, 2013.

**15. If I exclude myself, can I get a settlement benefit?**

No. If you exclude yourself, you may not send in a Claim Form to ask for any benefit. But you will not lose any right you may have to sue, continue to sue, or be part of a different lawsuit against Apple about the claims and allegations in this case.

---

**THE LAWYERS REPRESENTING YOU**

**16. Do I have a lawyer in this case?**

The Class is represented in this case by: Michael J. Boni and Joshua D. Snyder of Boni & Zack LLC and Simon B. Paris and Patrick Howard of Saltz Mongeluzzi Barrett & Bendesky PC who have been appointed as Co-Lead Class Counsel. You will not be charged for these lawyers. If you want to be represented by your own lawyer, you may hire one at your own expense.

**17. How will the lawyers be paid?**

Co-Lead Class Counsel will ask the Court for attorneys' fees and expenses of up to \$1.3 million and for stipends to Plaintiffs of up to \$1,500 each. Apple will separately pay the fees, expenses and stipends that the Court awards. These amounts will not come out of any funds for payments to Class Members. Apple will also separately pay the costs to administer the settlement. A copy of Class Counsel's Notice of and Motion for Award of Attorneys' Fees, Expenses, and for Service Awards will be available on [www.iTunesInAppPurchaseSettlement.com](http://www.iTunesInAppPurchaseSettlement.com) by 11:59 p.m. Pacific on August 9, 2013.

---

**OBJECTING TO THE SETTLEMENT**

You can tell the Court that you don't agree with the settlement or some part of it.

**18. How do I tell the Court that I don't like the settlement?**

If you're a Class Member, you can object to the settlement if you don't like any part of it. You can give reasons why you think the Court should not approve it. The Court will consider your views. To object, you must send a letter saying that you object to the settlement in *In re Apple In-App Purchase Litigation*, Case No. 5:11-CV-01758-EJD. Be sure to include your name, address, telephone number, your signature, a detailed statement of your specific objections, the grounds for such objections, and proof of membership in the Class, as well as all documents or writings that you desire the Court to consider. The objection and any supporting papers must be mailed to and actually received by the following two addressees no later than August 30, 2013:

<i>COURT</i>	<i>CLAIMS ADMINISTRATOR</i>
Clerk of the Court United States District Court for the Northern District of California San Jose Division 280 South 1st Street San Jose, CA 95113	<i>In re Apple In-App Purchase Litigation</i> Claims Administrator P.O. Box 43182 Providence, RI 02940-3182

**19. What's the difference between objecting and excluding?**

Objecting is simply telling the Court that you don't like something about the settlement. You can object only if you stay in the Class. Excluding yourself is telling the Court that you don't want to be part of the Class. If you exclude yourself, you have no basis to object, because the case no longer affects you.



*In re Apple In-App Purchase Litigation*

Claims Administrator

P.O. Box 43181

Providence, RI 02940-3181

PRESORT  
FIRST-CLASS MAIL  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
PERMIT NO. 626  
SANTA ANA, CA

AUTO

WH Counsel  
EDB



Claim#: AIL-121548220301 89776

\*\*\*\*\*AUTO\*\*MIXED AADC 926

WHITE HOUSE

1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW

WASHINGTON, DC 20500-0003



AIL

485

JUL 22 2013

✓ #016

VS  
WHL Counsel

[Redacted]

June 26, 2013

Re: Case 2:13-cv-01233-DMC-MF

Dear Mr. President,

Can I meet with you or one of your representatives to discuss my request that you waive sovereign immunity with respect to my claims in the above referenced complaint.

Thank you for your consideration in this important matter.

Sincerely,

*Robert J. Peacock*

Robert J. Peacock

Tel:

Email:

P6/b(6)



**Subject:** Re: Case 2:13-cv-01233-DMC-MF

**From:** Robert Peacock [REDACTED]

**To:** Michael.Campion@usdoj.gov;

**Cc:** waltere@sec.gov; paredest@sec.gov; aguilarlu@sec.gov; AskDOJ@usdoj.gov; sullivanmb@sec.gov;

**Date:** Wednesday, June 26, 2013 12:07 PM

Dear Mr. Campion,

Let's go ahead and schedule the conference call for Monday, July 1st at 10AM. Tuesday at 10AM also works for me.

Attached is an excel spreadsheet listing 14 sovereign immunity abuses/issues that I would like to present in detail to

1. Attorney General Holder
2. Each of the 5 SEC Commissioners
3. the SEC Inspector General, and to
4. President Obama

As I indicated in my motion earlier this week, I would like to review this initial list of 13 abuses/issues with each of the 4 parties listed above, and respectfully ask that the United States and the SEC voluntarily waive sovereign immunity with respect to my claims.

I look forward to talking with you next week.

Sincerely,

Robert J. Peacock

cc:

Judge Cavanaugh

President Obama

Attorney General Holder

The Commissioners of the SEC

The SEC Inspector General

Telephone: [REDACTED]

Mobile: [REDACTED]

Skype: robertpeacock1

Email: [REDACTED]

P6/b(6)

	The List of Sovereign Immunity Abuses/Issues include but are not limited to the following 14 items.
1	telephone complaints to SLK/GS - NYSE Responses
2	Grasso's public denial of "trading ahead" violations - Early 2003
3	Gasso's alleged response to Bob Martins complaint
4	Peacock written complaint to NYSE in June 2003 - GS trade
5	Kwalwasser's public comment on CNBC "nobody complained" fall of 2003
6	Donaldson personally involved in SEC action regarding NYSE Execution Fraud - Donaldson former CEO of NYSE
7	SEC comment period on distribution plan - SEC rejected the most basic suggestions - provide list of violations to victims, instead, victims got a check with no explanation
8	2004 Written complaint to NYSE regarding trade in OMC
9	Freedom of Information requests and SEC responses/rejections
10	SEC not transparent regarding settlement
11	NYSE and SEC together investigated execution fraud
12	NYSE later censured by SEC
13	Flow of Stolen Funds
14	July 2003 NYSE Execution in Citi Group

June 24, 2013

The Honorable Dennis M. Cavanaugh  
United States District Court  
District of New Jersey  
Newark, NJ 07102  
By Hand

RECEIVED

JUN 24 2013

AT 8:30 \_\_\_\_\_ M  
WILLIAM T. WALSH, CLERK

Re: Case 2:13-cv-01233-DMC-MF  
Robert J. Peacock vs. the United States of America, ET Al.,

Special Request/Special Motion – For the Docket

Additional time is requested to submit a Plea to the United States and to the US Securities and Exchange Commission to Waive Sovereign Immunity with respect to my claims outlined in this Lawsuit.

Your Honor:

In the second sentence of the Introduction of the Defendants' motion to dismiss, Attorney Michael Campion asserted, "***Because the United States and its agencies have not waived sovereign immunity with respect to Peacock's claims, the Court lacks subject-matter jurisdiction over the Plaintiff's complaint.***"

I would like to make a request/plea to

1. the Attorney General of the United States,
2. the Inspector General of the SEC,
3. the Commissioners of the SEC, and to
4. the President of the United States

to review the documented facts regarding abuses of the Doctrine of Sovereign/Absolute Immunity by the New York Stock Exchange (a United States Regulator operating as a Self Regulatory Organization *designated, supervised and directed* by the United States Securities and Exchange Commission); misrepresentations, conflicts of interest, violations of the provisions of the Freedom of Information Act... with respect to actions by both the United States and the SEC in matters directly related to my complaint. At a hearing, meeting or in writing, I will present evidence, spanning over a decade, of these abuses to each of the above referenced parties.

After a comprehensive and complete review of documented facts regarding such sovereign/absolute immunity abuses, I respectfully would ask that the United States and the SEC waive sovereign immunity with respect to my claims in the complaint.





I therefore request the Court grants additional time, whatever time is needed, for the above referenced parties to conduct a comprehensive and complete review and analysis of the documented sovereign/absolute immunity abuses, and make a decision as to whether or not to voluntarily waive sovereign immunity with respect to claims in my complaint.

With your order to proceed in accordance with this request, I will contact each of the four parties listed above immediately to begin the comprehensive review and analysis of sovereign abuse issues for each of the party's consideration, and will advise the Court of every step along the way.

Attached to this letter is a copy of Kevin Huelbig's letter to me dated July 17, 2003. Mr. Huelbig was the Principal Trading Correspondent of the NYSE. In the second paragraph of his letter, Mr. Huelbig, a United States Regulator, acting with Absolute Immunity, asserted, "All orders entered through the system are executed in time order sequence."

Mr. Huelbig's assertion and NYSE/SEC/US representation was not true. It was a blatantly false statement. Mr. Huelbig had no concern with communicating this false statement because as a United States Regulator, he responded with absolute immunity. Mr. Huelbig's first allegiance was to the NYSE specialists who were his primary constituency. The interest of the victims of the specialists' violations came in a distant and totally non important second place.

Thank you for your consideration in this special motion/request.

Sincerely,

Robert J. Peacock

P6/b(6)

cc: Michael E. Champion

# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Letter	[Correspondence] - To: Robert Peacock - From: Kevin Huelbig	2	07/17/2003	PRM;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

Transferred Materials - 1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.

P6/b(6)



President Barack Obama  
The White House  
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW  
Washington, DC 20500

205000000199



485

JUL 01 2013

✓ #009

"RECEIVED STAPLED"

LF  
White House Counsel

david-lee: family of buess  
22014 Delaware Township Road 184  
Arlington, Ohio DMM 602 1/3e(2)

[45814]

Phone:

P6/b(6)

NOTICE TO AGENT IS NOTICE TO PRINCIPAL  
NOTICE TO PRINCIPAL IS NOTICE TO AGENT

LAWFUL NOTICE OF SUIT

BARACK OBAMA, PRESIDENT AND CEO  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, dba, CORPORATION  
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue THE WHITEHOUSE  
WASHINGTON, DC 20500

INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, al et al  
FEDERAL PAYMENT LEVY PROGRAM  
STOP 5050 ANNES 5  
Kansas City, MO 64121

INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE  
P. O. Box 219690  
Kansas City, MO 64121-9236

HANCOCK FEDERAL CREDIT UNION  
1701 E Melrose Avenue  
P.O. Box 1623  
Findlay, Ohio 45839-1623

H & R BLOCK  
WILLIAM C COBB, PRESIDENT AND CEO  
ONE H&R BLOLK WAY  
Kansas City, MO 64105

DEPARTMENT OF TREASURY  
FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT SERVICES  
P.O. Box 1686  
Birmingham, AL 35201-1686

Ladies and Gentlemen:

You are being sued: U.S. District Court Northern Division of Ohio Toledo  
Case No. 3:13 CV 1228 CIVIL ACTION WITH CRIMINAL INTENT  
Filed June 14, 2013

To avoid this legal action immediate payment is demanded in the amount of \$87,365,695.76 per

TRUE BILL AND INVOICE attached. You are named as Defendants because you are aiding and



39 abetting in tax fraud, false advertising, violation of due process and TREASON against the  
40 Constitution among others. Grand Jury Indictment(s) demanded.  
41 Currently no Judge has been assigned as first judge was recused.

42 NOTICE OF SERVICE

43 On this the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July the Defendant's were mailed this LAWFUL NOTICE OF SUIT via First  
44 Class Mail UNITED STATES POST OFFICE.

45 David-lee; buess  
46 david-lee; family of buess  
47 22014 Delaware Township Road 184  
48 Arlington, Ohio DMM 602 1.3e (2)  
49 [45814]

50 [REDACTED] - - - - - P6/b(6)

---

51 CC:  
52 CLERK OF THE COURT Case No: 3:13 CV 1228  
53 UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
54 NORTHERN DIVISION OF OHIO, TOLEDO  
55 ASHLEY U.S. COURTHOUSE  
56 1716 Spielbusch Avenue  
57 Toledo, Ohio 43604

**YOU HAVE BEEN SERVED A 2ND NOTICE OF DEFAULT.**

(TRUE BILL: INVOICE \*Rev. 15 JANUARY 2013 44 USC: 3500-3520  
Payable On Receipt: \*IRS advised to Read Queen Victoria Repeal BNA Act.  
Date: NAME: Account# 0001/INVOICE No: 11020-19

\*\*\*\*\*

17 July 2013 INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, DEPARTMENT OF TREASURY  
Address #1: Address #2:  
PO Box 219690 Federal Payments Levy Program  
ACS Support Stop 5050 Annex 5  
Kansas City, MO [64121-9236] et al Kansas City, MO [64121] et alS

\*\*\*\*\*

Date Of Origin: YOC 2006 June 14 - Unanswered Affidavit. Lawful Billing Established.

\*\*\*\*\*

**Payable In Lawful Money Pursuant To 12 U.S.C.411: 48 Statute §337 The Sum Of:**

**Due upon Receipt: \$ 87,365,695.76** This Account Is In Default: Pay Immediately.

\*\*\*\*\*

Make Payment To:

david-lee: family of buess (Non-Corporate entity)

Man On The Land:Creditor:Beneficiary: Benefactor: Beneficiary

C/O: Office Of Corrections

22014 Delaware Township Road 184

Arlington, Ohio (Zip Code Exempt DMM 602@1.3e(2))

Phone [REDACTED] Fax: 419 694 1018 - No caller I.D or Phone Number your FAX will be blocked.

P6/b(6)

+++++

**Silence As Consent Is Value Forward As Value Accepted BAD MEN REMOVED:**

**I ACCEPT YOUR SILENCE AS CONSENT: ESTABLISHED IN APRIL 2010: Un-Answered Affidavit(s) June 14, 2006: INVOICE AND BILLING STATEMENTS. \*U.S. v. Twell U.S.550 F2d. 297**

Billing Statement Attached. I, known as: david-lee: family of buess, Man On The Land Creditor: Benefactor: Beneficiary:

CRIMINAL HISTORY RELATING TO THIS INVOICE:

Committed By: THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE: DEPT. OF TREASURY .

NO CHARGES EVER FILED AGAINST :\*[DAVID BUESS] :david-lee;dba[BUESS,DAVID BUESS];al et

al, Man On The Land Creditor: Benefactor: Beneficiary: DUE PROCESS VIOLATIONS: NO COURT

ORDER: NO HEARING: NO LAWFUL LEVY: NO LAWFUL WRIT. NO LAWFUL AUDIT. IDENTITY

THEFT: MAIL FRAUD: FRAUD BY TRICKERY: EXTORTION: COLLUSION: CIVIL RICO: FRAUD IN

THE INDUCEMENT: UNLAWFUL GARNISHMENT(S):INTENTIONAL FRAUD: \*VIOLATION OF

PAPERWORK REDUCTION ACT:44 U.S.C 3500-3520@3512: TAX FRAUD: NO LAWFUL JURISDICTION

WITHIN union States (50). FRAUDULENT USE OF ZONE IMPROVEMENT PLAN (ZIP

CODE):COUNTERFIETING DOCUMENTS:CIVIL RICO: Fraudulent Conveyance:No Enforcement

Section:No Lawful Definition Of Income:No Law Requires Payment:Failed To File Lawful Levy In The

Hancock County, Ohio Recorders Office:No Court Order: Honest Service Fraud: Paper Terrorism, Homegrown

Terrorism. \*U.S. v. Twell U.S. 550 2d 297

**\*LAWFUL NOTICE AND DEMAND**

February 20, 2013 I david-lee: family of buess, being of sound mind do hereby declare and decree that

In the event of my death I do hereby will this account to my wife, sharon, trustee, son mark and his family, al et al. Furthermore that this money shall be placed in a Trust Account and that the beneficiaries are entitled 50% of the Interest yearly and that the rest of the interest remain to grow the Trust Account established.

Furthermore that upon the death of my wife, my son mark, shall be the trustee of this trust account and may in



his Will make any adjustments required for the safety of this Trust Account and the beneficiaries to which are lawfully assigned to this Trust. This trust must remain within the bloodline of family of buess and family tree of lawrence avery and lillie marie buess, deceased, who's siblings were: patricia, paul, deceased, larry, gerald and david who resided in the village(s) Wharton, county of Wyondot state of Ohio and later of Mt. Blanchard, Ohio residents of the county of Hancock state of Ohio.

COPY

david-lee; family of buess

COLUMBUS OH 431

18 JUL 2013 PM 6 L



david-lee; family of buesS

P6/b(6)

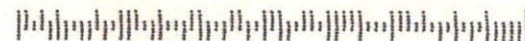
NOTICE OF SERVICE:

You are being sued: U.S. District Court Northern Division of Ohio Toledo

Case No. 3:13 CV 1228 TAX FRAUD Filed June 14, 2013

BARACK OBAMA, PRESIDENT AND CEO  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, dba, CORPORATION  
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue THE WHITEHOUSE  
WASHINGTON, DC 20500

205000000199



✓ #026

"RECEIVED STAPLED"

485

JUL 23 2013

# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Letter	[Correspondence] - To: Barack Obama - From: Dr. Pier Bargellini	1	07/05/2013	PRM;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.



P6/b(6)



President Barack Obama  
The White House  
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue  
WASHINGTON DC 20500



485

AUG 5 2013

✓ #009

"RECEIVED STAPLED"

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
EASTERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

=====X  
MARK WILLIAM LANE,

Plaintiff,

- against -

Index No.: CV 13-2078

NOTICE OF MOTION

THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE,  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION,  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS .  
AGENCY and CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE  
AGENCY, THE OFFICE OF PROFESSIONAL  
RESPONSIBILITY, FEDERAL COMMUNICATION  
COMMISSION, NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY,  
DEFENSE ADVANCED RESEARCH PROJECTS  
AGENCY, DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY, THE  
OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE  
UNITED STATES,

The basis of venue is  
Plaintiff's address:

Defendant.  
=====X

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that, upon the annexed affirmation of Michael C. Adges, Esq., dated June 25, 2013, and the Summons and Complaint herein, with proof of service thereof, a motion pursuant to CPLR 3215(a), held in and for the Eastern District of New York at the Courthouse thereof, located at 225 Cadman Plaza East, Brooklyn, New York 11201 on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August, at 9:30 a. m. in the forenoon of that day or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard, for a Default Judgment against the defendants for the relief demanded in the Complaint, and for such other and further relief as may be just, proper and equitable.

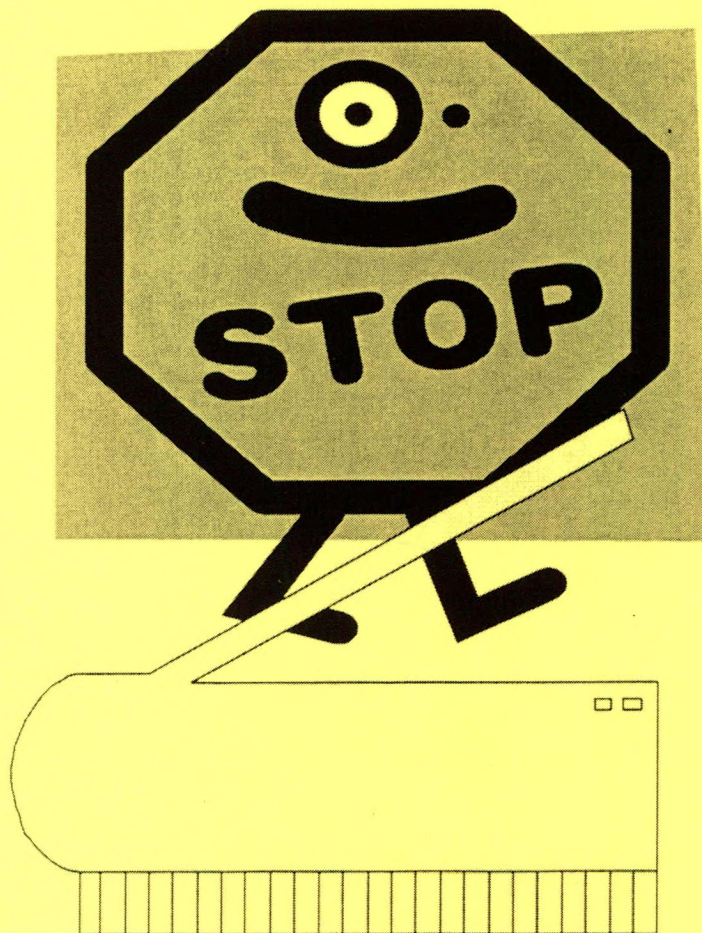
Dated: June 25, 2013  
Brooklyn, New York

Yours, etc.

Michael C. Adges  
*Attorney for Plaintiff*  
266 Smith Street  
Brooklyn, NY 11231  
(718) 858-3401



ORM  
Scanning insert sheet



Remainder of document not  
scanned





Michael C. Adges, Esq.  
266 Smith Street  
Brooklyn, NY 11231

RECEIVED  
JUL 11 2013  
MSOD Mail Operation

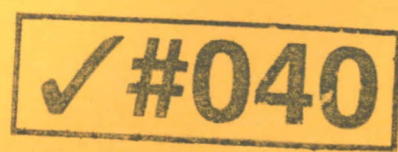


The Office of the President of the United States  
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW  
Washington, D.C. 20500

WFO Counsel  
JR



485  
JUL 09 2013





6012  
with Cancel

Approved, SCAO

Original - Court (with instructions)  
1st copy - Defendant (with instructions)  
2nd copy - Plaintiff (with instructions)  
3rd copy - Return (with proof of service)

STATE OF MICHIGAN  
68th JUDICIAL DISTRICT

AFFIDAVIT AND CLAIM  
Small Claims

CASE NO.

Court address

630 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502-1526

Court telephone no.

810-766-8968

See instructions on the back of plaintiff and defendant copies.

1. Coke cutter  
Plaintiff

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

2. JERRY PEASTER, John & Michael  
Defendant

1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE  
Address

WASHINGTON, DC 20500  
City, state, zip

Telephone no.

NOTICE OF HEARING

For Court Use Only

The plaintiff and the defendant must be in court on

Day \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ at ☐ the court address above.  
Time \_\_\_\_\_

☐ Location \_\_\_\_\_

Process server's name \_\_\_\_\_ Fee paid: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

☒ 3. A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in this complaint has been previously filed in Federal Court. The case number, if known, is \_\_\_\_\_  
The action ☐ remains ☐ is no longer pending

4. I have knowledge or belief about all the facts stated in this affidavit and I am  
☒ the plaintiff or his/her guardian, conservator, or next friend. ☐ a partner. ☐ a full-time employee of the plaintiff.

5. The plaintiff is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

6. The defendant is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

7. The date(s) the claim arose are 8-16-07  
Attach separate sheets if necessary

8. Amount of money claimed is \$ 6000,000,000,000 (NOTE: Plaintiff's costs are determined by the court and awarded as appropriate. They are not part of the amount claimed.)

9. The reasons for the claim are ON 6-12-13, I COKE CUTTER, IS FILING A LAW SUED, AGAINST THE ABOVE NAMES, ABOUT MONEY THAT THEY OWED CHARLES PRITCHETT, AND DON'T WANT TO PAYED.

10. The plaintiff understands and accepts that the claim is limited to \$5,000 by law and that the plaintiff gives up the rights to (a) recover more than this limit, (b) an attorney, (c) a jury trial, and (d) appeal the judge's decision.

11. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not mentally competent. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not 18 years or older.

12. ☐ I do not know whether the defendant is in the military service. ☒ The defendant is not in the military service.  
☐ The defendant is in the military service.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ County, Michigan.

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ Signature: \_\_\_\_\_  
Deputy clerk/Notary public

Notary public, State of Michigan, County of \_\_\_\_\_

The defendant(s) must be served by \_\_\_\_\_  
Expiration date



Approved, SCAO

Original - Court (with instructions)  
1st copy - Defendant (with instructions)  
2nd copy - Plaintiff (with instructions)  
3rd copy - Return (with proof of service)

STATE OF MICHIGAN  
68th JUDICIAL DISTRICT

AFFIDAVIT AND CLAIM  
Small Claims

CASE NO.

Court address

630 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502-1526

Court telephone no.

810-766-8968

See instructions on the back of plaintiff and defendant copies.

1. Coke Cutter  
Plaintiff

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

2. Johnney Michael, Jerry Peaster  
Defendant

1600 Pennsylvania Ave  
Address

Washington, DC 20500  
City, state, zip

Telephone no.

NOTICE OF HEARING

For Court Use Only

The plaintiff and the defendant must be in court on

Day \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ at ☐ the court address above.  
Time \_\_\_\_\_

☐ Location \_\_\_\_\_

Process server's name \_\_\_\_\_ Fee paid: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

☒ 3. A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in this complaint has been previously filed in Federal Court. The case number, if known, is \_\_\_\_\_  
The action ☐ remains ☐ is no longer pending

4. I have knowledge or belief about all the facts stated in this affidavit and I am  
☒ the plaintiff or his/her guardian, conservator, or next friend. ☒ a partner. ☐ a full-time employee of the plaintiff.

5. The plaintiff is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

6. The defendant is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

7. The date(s) the claim arose are 8-16-07  
Attach separate sheets if necessary

8. Amount of money claimed is \$ 6000,000,000,000 (NOTE: Plaintiff's costs are determined by the court and awarded as appropriate. They are not part of the amount claimed.)

9. The reasons for the claim are on 6-12-13, I Coke Cutter, is filing a lawsuit against the above names, about money that they owed Charles Pritchett, and they don't want to payed.

10. The plaintiff understands and accepts that the claim is limited to \$5,000 by law and that the plaintiff gives up the rights to (a) recover more than this limit, (b) an attorney, (c) a jury trial, and (d) appeal the judge's decision.

11. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not mentally competent. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not 18 years or older.

12. ☐ I do not know whether the defendant is in the military service. ☒ The defendant is not in the military service.  
☐ The defendant is in the military service.

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ County, Michigan.

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ Signature: \_\_\_\_\_  
Deputy clerk/Notary public

Notary public, State of Michigan, County of \_\_\_\_\_

The defendant(s) must be served by \_\_\_\_\_  
Expiration date



STATE OF MICHIGAN  
68th JUDICIAL DISTRICTAFFIDAVIT AND CLAIM  
Small Claims

CASE NO.

## Court address

630 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502-1526

## Court telephone no.

810-766-8968

See instructions on the back of plaintiff and defendant copies.

1. Coke Cutter  
Plaintiff

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

2. Jerry Peaster, John W. Michael  
Defendant1600 Pennsylvanian Ave  
AddressWashington, DC 20500  
City, state, zip

Telephone no.

## NOTICE OF HEARING

## For Court Use Only

The plaintiff and the defendant must be in court on

at \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ at ☐ the court address above.  
Time☐ Location \_\_\_\_\_

Process server's name \_\_\_\_\_ Fee paid: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

- ☒ 3. A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in this complaint has been previously filed in Federal Court. The case number, if known, is \_\_\_\_\_.
- The action ☐ remains ☐ is no longer pending.

4. I have knowledge or belief about all the facts stated in this affidavit and I am  
☒ the plaintiff or his/her guardian, conservator, or next friend. ☒ a partner. ☐ a full-time employee of the plaintiff.

5. The plaintiff is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

6. The defendant is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

7. The date(s) the claim arose are 8-16-07  
 Attach separate sheets if necessary

8. Amount of money claimed is \$ 2000,000,000,000 (NOTE: Plaintiff's costs are determined by the court and awarded as appropriate. They are not part of the amount claimed.)

9. The reasons for the claim are on 6-12-13, I Coke Cutter, is filing a law-sued against the above named, about money that they owed Charles Pritchett, and don't want, to payed.

10. The plaintiff understands and accepts that the claim is limited to \$5,000 by law and that the plaintiff gives up the rights to (a) recover more than this limit, (b) an attorney, (c) a jury trial, and (d) appeal the judge's decision.

11. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not mentally competent. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not 18 years or older.

12. ☐ I do not know whether the defendant is in the military service. ☒ The defendant is not in the military service.  
☐ The defendant is in the military service.

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ County, Michigan.

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

Date

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Deputy clerk/Notary public

Notary public, State of Michigan, County of \_\_\_\_\_

The defendant(s) must be served by \_\_\_\_\_

Expiration date



Approved, SCAO

Original - Court (with instructions)  
1st copy - Defendant (with instructions)  
2nd copy - Plaintiff (with instructions)  
3rd copy - Return (with proof of service)

STATE OF MICHIGAN  
68th JUDICIAL DISTRICT

AFFIDAVIT AND CLAIM  
Small Claims

CASE NO.

Court address

630 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502-1526

Court telephone no.

810-766-8968

See instructions on the back of plaintiff and defendant copies.

1. Coke Cutter  
Plaintiff

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

2. Johnny Michael, Jerry Peaster  
Defendant

1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE  
Address

WASHINGTON, DC 20500  
City, state, zip

Telephone no.

NOTICE OF HEARING

For Court Use Only

The plaintiff and the defendant must be in court on

Date

at \_\_\_\_\_ at ☐ the court address above.

Time

☐ Location

Process server's name

Fee paid: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

- ☒ 3. A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in this complaint has been previously filed in Federal Court. The case number, if known, is \_\_\_\_\_.
- The action ☐ remains ☐ is no longer ☒ pending.

4. I have knowledge or belief about all the facts stated in this affidavit and I am
- ☒ the plaintiff or his/her guardian, conservator, or next friend. ☒ a partner. ☐ a full-time employee of the plaintiff.

5. The plaintiff is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

6. The defendant is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

7. The date(s) the claim arose are 8-16-07  
Attach separate sheets if necessary

8. Amount of money claimed is \$ 6000,000,000,000 (NOTE: Plaintiff's costs are determined by the court and awarded as appropriate. They are not part of the amount claimed.)

9. The reasons for the claim are on 6-12-13, I COKE CUTTER, IS FILING A LAW  
SUED AGAINST THE ABOVE NAMES, ABOUT MONEY THAT THEY  
OWED CHARLES PRITCHETT, AND DON'T WANT TO PAID.

10. The plaintiff understands and accepts that the claim is limited to \$5,000 by law and that the plaintiff gives up the rights to (a) recover more than this limit, (b) an attorney, (c) a jury trial, and (d) appeal the judge's decision.

11. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not mentally competent. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not 18 years or older.

12. ☐ I do not know whether the defendant is in the military service. ☒ The defendant is not in the military service.  
☐ The defendant is in the military service.

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ County, Michigan.

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

Date

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Deputy clerk/Notary public

Notary public, State of Michigan, County of \_\_\_\_\_

The defendant(s) must be served by \_\_\_\_\_  
Expiration date



STATE OF MICHIGAN  
68th JUDICIAL DISTRICTAFFIDAVIT AND CLAIM  
Small Claims

CASE NO.

## Court address

630 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502-1526

## Court telephone no.

810-766-8968

See instructions on the back of plaintiff and defendant copies.

1. COKE CUTTER  
Plaintiff

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

2. JERRY PEASTER, JOHN MICHAEL  
Defendant

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

## NOTICE OF HEARING

## For Court Use Only

The plaintiff and the defendant must be in court on

Day \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ at ☐ the court address above.  
Time \_\_\_\_\_☐ Location \_\_\_\_\_

Process server's name \_\_\_\_\_ Fee paid: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

- ☒ 3. A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in this complaint has been previously filed in Federal Court. The case number, if known, is \_\_\_\_\_.
- The action ☐ remains ☐ is no longer pending.

4. I have knowledge or belief about all the facts stated in this affidavit and I am

☒ the plaintiff or his/her guardian, conservator, or next friend. ☒ a partner. ☐ a full-time employee of the plaintiff.5. The plaintiff is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_6. The defendant is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_7. The date(s) the claim arose are 8-16-07  
Attach separate sheets if necessary8. Amount of money claimed is \$ 6000,000,000,000 (NOTE: Plaintiff's costs are determined by the court and awarded as appropriate. They are not part of the amount claimed.)9. The reasons for the claim are ON 6-12-13, I COKE CUTTER, IS FILING A LAW SUED AGAINTST THE ABOVE NAMES, ABOUT MONEY THAT THEY OWED CHARLES PRITCHETT, AND DONT WANT TO PAYED.

10. The plaintiff understands and accepts that the claim is limited to \$5,000 by law and that the plaintiff gives up the rights to (a) recover more than this limit, (b) an attorney, (c) a jury trial, and (d) appeal the judge's decision.

11. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not mentally competent. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not 18 years or older.12. ☐ I do not know whether the defendant is in the military service. ☒ The defendant is not in the military service.  
☐ The defendant is in the military service.

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ County, Michigan.

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

Date

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Deputy clerk/Notary public

Notary public, State of Michigan, County of \_\_\_\_\_

The defendant(s) must be served by \_\_\_\_\_  
Expiration date







Approved, SCAO

Original - Court (with instructions)  
1st copy - Defendant (with instructions)  
2nd copy - Plaintiff (with instructions)  
3rd copy - Return (with proof of service)

STATE OF MICHIGAN  
68th JUDICIAL DISTRICT

AFFIDAVIT AND CLAIM  
Small Claims

CASE NO.

Court address

630 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502-1526

Court telephone no.

810-766-8968

See instructions on the back of plaintiff and defendant copies.

1. Coke Cutter  
Plaintiff

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

2. Jerry Peaster, John Michael  
Defendant

1600 Pennsylvania Ave  
Address

Washington, DC 20500  
City, state, zip

Telephone no.

NOTICE OF HEARING

For Court Use Only

The plaintiff and the defendant must be in court on

Day \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ at ☐ the court address above.

☐ Location \_\_\_\_\_

Process server's name \_\_\_\_\_ Fee paid: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

☒ 3. A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in this complaint has been previously filed in Federal Court. The case number, if known, is \_\_\_\_\_  
The action ☐ remains ☐ is no longer pending

4. I have knowledge or belief about all the facts stated in this affidavit and I am  
☒ the plaintiff or his/her guardian, conservator, or next friend. ☒ a partner. ☐ a full-time employee of the plaintiff.

5. The plaintiff is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

6. The defendant is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

7. The date(s) the claim arose are 8-16-07

Attach separate sheets if necessary

8. Amount of money claimed is \$ 6000,000,00,000 (NOTE: Plaintiff's costs are determined by the court and awarded as appropriate. They are not part of the amount claimed.)

9. The reasons for the claim are on 6-12-13, I COKE CUTTER, is FILING a law  
sued against the above names, about money that they  
owed Charles Pritchett, and don't want to payed.

10. The plaintiff understands and accepts that the claim is limited to \$5,000 by law and that the plaintiff gives up the rights to  
(a) recover more than this limit, (b) an attorney, (c) a jury trial, and (d) appeal the judge's decision.

11. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not mentally competent. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not 18 years or older.

12. ☐ I do not know whether the defendant is in the military service. ☒ The defendant is not in the military service.  
☐ The defendant is in the military service.

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ County, Michigan.

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

Date

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Deputy clerk/Notary public

Notary public, State of Michigan, County of \_\_\_\_\_

The defendant(s) must be served by \_\_\_\_\_

Expiration date



Approved, SCAO

Original - Court (with instructions)  
1st copy - Defendant (with instructions)  
2nd copy - Plaintiff (with instructions)  
3rd copy - Return (with proof of service)

STATE OF MICHIGAN  
68th JUDICIAL DISTRICT

AFFIDAVIT AND CLAIM  
Small Claims

CASE NO.

Court address

630 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502-1526

Court telephone no.

810-766-8968

See instructions on the back of plaintiff and defendant copies.

1. Coke Cutter  
Plaintiff

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

2. Johnney Michael  
Defendant

1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE  
Address

WASHINGTON, DC.

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

NOTICE OF HEARING

For Court Use Only

The plaintiff and the defendant must be in court on

Day \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ at ☐ the court address above.  
Time \_\_\_\_\_

☐ Location \_\_\_\_\_

Process server's name \_\_\_\_\_ Fee paid: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

☒ 3. A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in this complaint has been previously filed in Federal Court. The case number, if known, is \_\_\_\_\_  
The action ☐ remains ☐ is no longer pending.

4. I have knowledge or belief about all the facts stated in this affidavit and I am  
☒ the plaintiff or his/her guardian, conservator, or next friend. ☒ a partner. ☐ a full-time employee of the plaintiff.

5. The plaintiff is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

6. The defendant is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

7. The date(s) the claim arose are 8-16-07  
Attach separate sheets if necessary

8. Amount of money claimed is \$ 6000,000,000,000 (NOTE: Plaintiff's costs are determined by the court and awarded as appropriate. They are not part of the amount claimed.)

9. The reasons for the claim are ON 6-12-13, I COKE CUTTER, IS FILING A LAW SUED AGAINST THE ABOVE NAMES, ABOUT MONEY THAT THEY OWED CHARLES PRITCHETT, AND DONT WANT TO PAYED.

10. The plaintiff understands and accepts that the claim is limited to \$5,000 by law and that the plaintiff gives up the rights to (a) recover more than this limit, (b) an attorney, (c) a jury trial, and (d) appeal the judge's decision.

11. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not mentally competent. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not 18 years or older.

12. ☐ I do not know whether the defendant is in the military service. ☒ The defendant is not in the military service.  
☐ The defendant is in the military service.

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ County, Michigan.

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ Signature: \_\_\_\_\_  
Deputy clerk/Notary public

Notary public, State of Michigan, County of \_\_\_\_\_

The defendant(s) must be served by \_\_\_\_\_  
Expiration date



Approved, SCAO

Original - Court (with instructions)  
1st copy - Defendant (with instructions)  
2nd copy - Plaintiff (with instructions)  
3rd copy - Return (with proof of service)

STATE OF MICHIGAN  
68th JUDICIAL DISTRICT

AFFIDAVIT AND CLAIM  
Small Claims

CASE NO.

Court address

630 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502-1526

Court telephone no.

810-766-8968

See instructions on the back of plaintiff and defendant copies.

1. Coke Cutter  
Plaintiff

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

2. Johnney Michael  
Defendant

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

NOTICE OF HEARING

For Court Use Only

The plaintiff and the defendant must be in court on

Day \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ at ☐ the court address above.

☐ Location \_\_\_\_\_

Process server's name \_\_\_\_\_ Fee paid: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

☒ 3. A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in this complaint has been previously filed in Federal Court. The case number, if known, is \_\_\_\_\_  
The action ☐ remains ☐ is no longer pending.

4. I have knowledge or belief about all the facts stated in this affidavit and I am  
☒ the plaintiff or his/her guardian, conservator, or next friend. ☒ a partner. ☐ a full-time employee of the plaintiff.

5. The plaintiff is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

6. The defendant is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

7. The date(s) the claim arose are 8-16-07  
Attach separate sheets if necessary

8. Amount of money claimed is \$ 6000,000,000,000 (NOTE: Plaintiff's costs are determined by the court and awarded as appropriate. They are not part of the amount claimed.)

9. The reasons for the claim are ON 6-12-13, I COKE CUTTER, IS FILING A LAW-SUED 292 IN ST THE ABOVE NAME, ABOUT MONEY THAT THEY OWED CHARLES PRICHELL, AND DON'T WANT TO PAYED

10. The plaintiff understands and accepts that the claim is limited to \$5,000 by law and that the plaintiff gives up the rights to (a) recover more than this limit, (b) an attorney, (c) a jury trial, and (d) appeal the judge's decision.

11. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not mentally competent. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not 18 years or older.

12. ☐ I do not know whether the defendant is in the military service. ☒ The defendant is not in the military service.  
☐ The defendant is in the military service.

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ County, Michigan.

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ Signature: \_\_\_\_\_  
Deputy clerk/Notary public

Notary public, State of Michigan, County of \_\_\_\_\_

The defendant(s) must be served by \_\_\_\_\_  
Expiration date



Approved, SCAO

Original - Court (with instructions)  
1st copy - Defendant (with instructions)  
2nd copy - Plaintiff (with instructions)  
3rd copy - Return (with proof of service)

STATE OF MICHIGAN  
68th JUDICIAL DISTRICT

AFFIDAVIT AND CLAIM  
Small Claims

CASE NO.

Court address

630 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502-1526

Court telephone no.

810-766-8968

See instructions on the back of plaintiff and defendant copies.

1. Coke cutter  
Plaintiff

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

2. Johnwey michael  
Defendant

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

NOTICE OF HEARING

For Court Use Only

The plaintiff and the defendant must be in court on

Day

Date

at

Time

at

☐ the court address above.

☐

Location

Process server's name

Fee paid: \$

☒ 3. A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in this complaint has been previously filed in Federal Court. The case number, if known, is pending.  
The action ☐ remains ☐ is no longer

4. I have knowledge or belief about all the facts stated in this affidavit and I am

☒ the plaintiff or his/her guardian, conservator, or next friend. ☒ a partner. ☐ a full-time employee of the plaintiff.

5. The plaintiff is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other

6. The defendant is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other

7. The date(s) the claim arose are 8-16-07

Attach separate sheets if necessary

8. Amount of money claimed is \$ 6000,000,000,000 (NOTE: Plaintiff's costs are determined by the court and awarded as appropriate. They are not part of the amount claimed.)

9. The reasons for the claim are OW 6-12-13, IS COKE CUTTER, IS FILING A LAW SUED AGAINST THE ABOVE NAME, ABOUT MONEY THAT THEY OWED CHARLES PRITCHETT, AND DON'T WANT TO PAYED.

10. The plaintiff understands and accepts that the claim is limited to \$5,000 by law and that the plaintiff gives up the rights to (a) recover more than this limit, (b) an attorney, (c) a jury trial, and (d) appeal the judge's decision.

11. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not mentally competent. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not 18 years or older.

12. ☐ I do not know whether the defendant is in the military service. ☒ The defendant is not in the military service.  
☐ The defendant is in the military service.

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ County, Michigan.

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

Date

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Deputy clerk/Notary public

Notary public, State of Michigan, County of \_\_\_\_\_

The defendant(s) must be served by \_\_\_\_\_  
Expiration date



Approved, SCAO

Original - Court (with instructions)  
1st copy - Defendant (with instructions)  
2nd copy - Plaintiff (with instructions)  
3rd copy - Return (with proof of service)

STATE OF MICHIGAN  
68th JUDICIAL DISTRICT

AFFIDAVIT AND CLAIM  
Small Claims

CASE NO.

Court address

630 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502-1526

Court telephone no.

810-766-8968

See instructions on the back of plaintiff and defendant copies.

1. Coke Cutter  
Plaintiff

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

2. Johnney Michael  
Defendant

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

NOTICE OF HEARING

For Court Use Only

The plaintiff and the defendant must be in court on

Day \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ at ☐ the court address above.

☐ Location \_\_\_\_\_

Process server's name \_\_\_\_\_ Fee paid: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

☒ 3. A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in this complaint has been previously filed in Federal Court. The case number, if known, is \_\_\_\_\_  
The action ☐ remains ☐ is no longer pending.

4. I have knowledge or belief about all the facts stated in this affidavit and I am  
☒ the plaintiff or his/her guardian, conservator, or next friend. ☒ a partner. ☐ a full-time employee of the plaintiff.

5. The plaintiff is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

6. The defendant is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

7. The date(s) the claim arose are 8-16-07  
Attach separate sheets if necessary

8. Amount of money claimed is \$ 6000,000,000,000 (NOTE: Plaintiff's costs are determined by the court and awarded as appropriate. They are not part of the amount claimed.)

9. The reasons for the claim are OW Ce - 12 - 13, I Coke Cutter, is filing a Law-sued against the above name, about money that they owed Charles Pritchett, and don't want to payed.

10. The plaintiff understands and accepts that the claim is limited to \$5,000 by law and that the plaintiff gives up the rights to (a) recover more than this limit, (b) an attorney, (c) a jury trial, and (d) appeal the judge's decision.

11. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not mentally competent. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not 18 years or older.

12. ☐ I do not know whether the defendant is in the military service. ☒ The defendant is not in the military service.  
☐ The defendant is in the military service.

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ County, Michigan.

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ Signature: \_\_\_\_\_  
Deputy clerk/Notary public

Notary public, State of Michigan, County of \_\_\_\_\_

The defendant(s) must be served by \_\_\_\_\_  
Expiration date



Approved, SCAO

Original - Court (with instructions)  
1st copy - Defendant (with instructions)  
2nd copy - Plaintiff (with instructions)  
3rd copy - Return (with proof of service)

STATE OF MICHIGAN  
68th JUDICIAL DISTRICT

AFFIDAVIT AND CLAIM  
Small Claims

CASE NO.

Court address

630 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502-1526

Court telephone no.

810-766-8968

See instructions on the back of plaintiff and defendant copies.

1. COKE CUTTER  
Plaintiff

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

2. JOHNNY MICHAEL, JERRY PEASTER  
Defendant

1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE  
Address

WASHINGTON, DC 20500  
City, state, zip

Telephone no.

NOTICE OF HEARING

For Court Use Only

The plaintiff and the defendant must be in court on

Day

Date

at

Time

at

☐ the court address above.

☐

Location

Process server's name

Fee paid: \$

☒ 3. A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in this complaint has been previously filed in Federal Court. The case number, if known, is pending.  
The action ☐ remains ☐ is no longer

4. I have knowledge or belief about all the facts stated in this affidavit and I am

☒ the plaintiff or his/her guardian, conservator, or next friend. ☒ a partner. ☐ a full-time employee of the plaintiff.

5. The plaintiff is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other

6. The defendant is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other

7. The date(s) the claim arose are 8-16-07  
Attach separate sheets if necessary

8. Amount of money claimed is \$ 6000,000,000,000 (NOTE: Plaintiff's costs are determined by the court and awarded as appropriate. They are not part of the amount claimed.)

9. The reasons for the claim are ON 6-12-13, I COKE CUTTER, IS FILING A  
LAW-SUED, AGAINST, THE ABOVE NAMES, ABOUT MONEY THAT  
THEY OWED CHARLES PRITCHETT, AND DONT WANT TO PAID.

10. The plaintiff understands and accepts that the claim is limited to \$5,000 by law and that the plaintiff gives up the rights to (a) recover more than this limit, (b) an attorney, (c) a jury trial, and (d) appeal the judge's decision.

11. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not mentally competent. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not 18 years or older.

12. ☐ I do not know whether the defendant is in the military service. ☒ The defendant is not in the military service.  
☐ The defendant is in the military service.

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ County, Michigan.

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_ Date Signature: \_\_\_\_\_  
Deputy clerk/Notary public

Notary public, State of Michigan, County of \_\_\_\_\_

The defendant(s) must be served by \_\_\_\_\_  
Expiration date



STATE OF MICHIGAN  
68th JUDICIAL DISTRICTAFFIDAVIT AND CLAIM  
Small Claims

CASE NO.

## Court address

630 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502-1526

## Court telephone no.

810-766-8968

See instructions on the back of plaintiff and defendant copies.

1. Coke cutter

Plaintiff

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

2. Craig Dolven

Defendant

P6/b(6)

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

## NOTICE OF HEARING

## For Court Use Only

The plaintiff and the defendant must be in court on

Day

Date

at

at

☐ the court address above.

Time

☐

Location

Fee paid: \$

Process server's name

- ☒ 3. A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in this complaint has been previously filed in \_\_\_\_\_ Court. The case number, if known, is \_\_\_\_\_.
- The action ☐ remains ☐ is no longer pending.

4. I have knowledge or belief about all the facts stated in this affidavit and I am
- ☒ the plaintiff or his/her guardian, conservator, or next friend. ☒ a partner. ☐ a full-time employee of the plaintiff.

5. The plaintiff is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_
6. The defendant is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

7. The date(s) the claim arose are 6-11-13

Attach separate sheets if necessary

8. Amount of money claimed is \$ 6000,000,000,000 (NOTE: Plaintiff's costs are determined by the court and awarded as appropriate. They are not part of the amount claimed.)

9. The reasons for the claim are on 6-12-13, I COKE CUTTER, is filing a Law-sued, against the above name, Office Outfit Visit. Amount applied, To deductible, explain please.

10. The plaintiff understands and accepts that the claim is limited to \$5,000 by law and that the plaintiff gives up the rights to (a) recover more than this limit, (b) an attorney, (c) a jury trial, and (d) appeal the judge's decision.

11. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not mentally competent. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not 18 years or older.

12. ☐ I do not know whether the defendant is in the military service. ☒ The defendant is not in the military service.  
☐ The defendant is in the military service.

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ County, Michigan.

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

Date

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Deputy clerk/Notary public

Notary public, State of Michigan, County of \_\_\_\_\_

The defendant(s) must be served by \_\_\_\_\_

Expiration date



Approved, SCAO

Original - Court (with instructions)  
1st copy - Defendant (with instructions)  
2nd copy - Plaintiff (with instructions)  
3rd copy - Return (with proof of service)

STATE OF MICHIGAN  
68th JUDICIAL DISTRICT

AFFIDAVIT AND CLAIM  
Small Claims

CASE NO.

Court address

630 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502-1526

Court telephone no.

810-766-8968

See instructions on the back of plaintiff and defendant copies.

1. Coke cutter  
Plaintiff

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

2. Craig Dolven  
Defendant

P6/b(6)

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

NOTICE OF HEARING

For Court Use Only

The plaintiff and the defendant must be in court on

Day \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_ at ☐ the court address above.

Time \_\_\_\_\_

☐

Location \_\_\_\_\_

Process server's name \_\_\_\_\_

Fee paid: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

☒ 3. A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in this complaint has been previously filed in \_\_\_\_\_ Court. The case number, if known, is \_\_\_\_\_  
The action ☐ remains ☐ is no longer pending.

4. I have knowledge or belief about all the facts stated in this affidavit and I am  
☒ the plaintiff or his/her guardian, conservator, or next friend. ☒ a partner. ☐ a full-time employee of the plaintiff.

5. The plaintiff is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

6. The defendant is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

7. The date(s) the claim arose are 6-11-13  
Attach separate sheets if necessary

8. Amount of money claimed is \$ 6000,000,000,000 (NOTE: Plaintiff's costs are determined by the court and awarded as appropriate. They are not part of the amount claimed.)

9. The reasons for the claim are ON 6-12-13, I COKE CUTTER, IS FILING A LAW-SUED, AGAINST THE ABOVE NAME, ABOUT A LETTER, THAT CHARLES PRITCHETT RECEIVED FROM CRAIG DOLVEN, I DO NOT UNDERSTAND THIS LETTER, PLEASE EXPLAINED.

10. The plaintiff understands and accepts that the claim is limited to \$5,000 by law and that the plaintiff gives up the rights to (a) recover more than this limit, (b) an attorney, (c) a jury trial, and (d) appeal the judge's decision.

11. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not mentally competent. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not 18 years or older.

12. ☐ I do not know whether the defendant is in the military service. ☒ The defendant is not in the military service.  
☐ The defendant is in the military service.

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ County, Michigan.

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ Signature: \_\_\_\_\_  
Deputy clerk/Notary public

Notary public, State of Michigan, County of \_\_\_\_\_

The defendant(s) must be served by \_\_\_\_\_  
Expiration date



Approved, SCAO

Original - Court (with instructions)  
1st copy - Defendant (with instructions)  
2nd copy - Plaintiff (with instructions)  
3rd copy - Return (with proof of service)

STATE OF MICHIGAN  
68th JUDICIAL DISTRICT

AFFIDAVIT AND CLAIM  
Small Claims

CASE NO.

Court address

630 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502-1526

Court telephone no.

810-766-8968

See instructions on the back of plaintiff and defendant copies.

1. Coice Cutter  
Plaintiff

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

2. Craig Dolven  
Defendant

A

P6/b(6)

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

NOTICE OF HEARING

For Court Use Only

The plaintiff and the defendant must be in court on

Day \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_ at ☐ the court address above.

Time \_\_\_\_\_

☐

Location \_\_\_\_\_

Process server's name \_\_\_\_\_ Fee paid: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

☒ 3. A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in this complaint has been previously filed in \_\_\_\_\_ Court. The case number, if known, is \_\_\_\_\_  
The action ☐ remains ☐ is no longer pending.

4. I have knowledge or belief about all the facts stated in this affidavit and I am  
☒ the plaintiff or his/her guardian, conservator, or next friend. ☒ a partner. ☐ a full-time employee of the plaintiff.

5. The plaintiff is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

6. The defendant is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

7. The date(s) the claim arose are 6-12-13  
Attach separate sheets if necessary

8. Amount of money claimed is \$ 6000,000,000,000 (NOTE: Plaintiff's costs are determined by the court and awarded as appropriate. They are not part of the amount claimed.)

9. The reasons for the claim are on 6-12-13, I COICE CUTTER, is filing a COMPLAINT, AGAINST the above name, about a State-Ment, That Charles Pritchett, in the mail, The State-Ment Needs To be explained.

10. The plaintiff understands and accepts that the claim is limited to \$5,000 by law and that the plaintiff gives up the rights to (a) recover more than this limit, (b) an attorney, (c) a jury trial, and (d) appeal the judge's decision.

11. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not mentally competent. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not 18 years or older.

12. ☐ I do not know whether the defendant is in the military service. ☒ The defendant is not in the military service.  
☐ The defendant is in the military service.

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ County, Michigan.

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ Signature: \_\_\_\_\_  
Deputy clerk/Notary public

Notary public, State of Michigan, County of \_\_\_\_\_

The defendant(s) must be served by \_\_\_\_\_  
Expiration date



STATE OF MICHIGAN  
68th JUDICIAL DISTRICTAFFIDAVIT AND CLAIM  
Small Claims

CASE NO.

## Court address

630 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502-1526

## Court telephone no.

810-766-8968

See instructions on the back of plaintiff and defendant copies.

1. Colce Cutter  
Plaintiff

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

2. Craig Doleven  
Defendant

Ad

P6/b(6)

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

## NOTICE OF HEARING

## For Court Use Only

The plaintiff and the defendant must be in court on

Day

Date

at

Time

at

☐ the court address above.☐

Location

Fee paid: \$

Process server's name

- ☒ 3. A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in this complaint has been previously filed in \_\_\_\_\_ Court. The case number, if known, is \_\_\_\_\_.
- The action ☐ remains ☐ is no longer pending.

4. I have knowledge or belief about all the facts stated in this affidavit and I am  
☒ the plaintiff or his/her guardian, conservator, or next friend. ☒ a partner. ☐ a full-time employee of the plaintiff.

5. The plaintiff is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

6. The defendant is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

7. The date(s) the claim arose are 6-11-13  
Attach separate sheets if necessary

8. Amount of money claimed is \$ 6000,000,000,000 (NOTE: Plaintiff's costs are determined by the court and awarded as appropriate. They are not part of the amount claimed.)

9. The reasons for the claim are ON 6-12-13, I COKE CUTTER, IS FILING A  
LAW-SUED AGAINST THE ABOVE NAME, ABOUT A LETTER  
THAT I RECEIVED FROM CRAIG DOLEVEN, EXPLAINED STATE  
MENT, PLEASE!!!

10. The plaintiff understands and accepts that the claim is limited to \$5,000 by law and that the plaintiff gives up the rights to  
(a) recover more than this limit, (b) an attorney, (c) a jury trial, and (d) appeal the judge's decision.

11. I believe the defendant ☐ is ☐ is not mentally competent. I believe the defendant ☐ is ☐ is not 18 years or older.

12. ☐ I do not know whether the defendant is in the military service. ☐ The defendant is not in the military service.  
☐ The defendant is in the military service.

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ County, Michigan.

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

Date

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Deputy clerk/Notary public

Notary public, State of Michigan, County of \_\_\_\_\_

The defendant(s) must be served by \_\_\_\_\_  
Expiration date



STATE OF MICHIGAN  
68th JUDICIAL DISTRICTAFFIDAVIT AND CLAIM  
Small Claims

CASE NO.

## Court address

630 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502-1526

## Court telephone no.

810-766-8968

See instructions on the back of plaintiff and defendant copies.

1. Coke Cutter  
Plaintiff

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

2. Craig Dolven  
Defendant

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

## NOTICE OF HEARING

## For Court Use Only

The plaintiff and the defendant must be in court on

Day

Date

at

at

☐ the court address above.

Time

☐

Location

Process server's name

Fee paid: \$

- ☒ 3. A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in this complaint has been previously filed in \_\_\_\_\_ Court. The case number, if known, is \_\_\_\_\_.
- The action ☐ remains ☐ is no longer pending.

4. I have knowledge or belief about all the facts stated in this affidavit and I am

- ☒ the plaintiff or his/her guardian, conservator, or next friend. ☒ a partner. ☐ a full-time employee of the plaintiff.

5. The plaintiff is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_6. The defendant is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_7. The date(s) the claim arose are 6-11-13

Attach separate sheets if necessary

8. Amount of money claimed is \$ 6000,000,000,000 (NOTE: Plaintiff's costs are determined by the court and awarded as appropriate. They are not part of the amount claimed.)

9. The reasons for the claim are on 6-12-13, I COKE CUTTER, is filing a Law-sued, against the above name, about a letter that I received from CRAIG DOLVEN, amount applied to copy, explained please.

10. The plaintiff understands and accepts that the claim is limited to \$5,000 by law and that the plaintiff gives up the rights to (a) recover more than this limit, (b) an attorney, (c) a jury trial, and (d) appeal the judge's decision.

11. I believe the defendant ☐ is ☐ is not mentally competent. I believe the defendant ☐ is ☐ is not 18 years or older.

12. ☐ I do not know whether the defendant is in the military service. ☐ The defendant is not in the military service.  
☐ The defendant is in the military service.

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ County, Michigan.

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

Date

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Deputy clerk/Notary public

Notary public, State of Michigan, County of \_\_\_\_\_

The defendant(s) must be served by \_\_\_\_\_

Expiration date



Approved, SCAO

Original - Court (with instructions)  
1st copy - Defendant (with instructions)  
2nd copy - Plaintiff (with instructions)  
3rd copy - Return (with proof of service)

STATE OF MICHIGAN  
68th JUDICIAL DISTRICT

AFFIDAVIT AND CLAIM  
Small Claims

CASE NO.

Court address

630 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502-1526

Court telephone no.

810-766-8968

See instructions on the back of plaintiff and defendant copies.

1. Coke Cutter

Plaintiff

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

2. Jerry Peaster, John Michael

Defendant

1600 Pennsylvania Ave

Address

Washington, DC, 20500

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

NOTICE OF HEARING

For Court Use Only

The plaintiff and the defendant must be in court on

Day \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_ at ☐ the court address above.

Time

☐

Location

Process server's name

Fee paid: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

- ☒ 3. A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in this complaint has been previously filed in Federal Court. The case number, if known, is \_\_\_\_\_.
- The action ☐ remains ☐ is no longer pending.

4. I have knowledge or belief about all the facts stated in this affidavit and I am

☒ the plaintiff or his/her guardian, conservator, or next friend. ☒ a partner. ☐ a full-time employee of the plaintiff.

5. The plaintiff is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

6. The defendant is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

7. The date(s) the claim arose are 8-16-07

Attach separate sheets if necessary

8. Amount of money claimed is \$ 6000,000,000,000 (NOTE: Plaintiff's costs are determined by the court and awarded as appropriate. They are not part of the amount claimed.)

9. The reasons for the claim are ON 6-12-13, I COKE CUTTER, IS FILING A Law-sued, against, the above names, about money that they owed, Charles Pritchett, and do not want to payed.

10. The plaintiff understands and accepts that the claim is limited to \$5,000 by law and that the plaintiff gives up the rights to (a) recover more than this limit, (b) an attorney, (c) a jury trial, and (d) appeal the judge's decision.

11. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not mentally competent. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not 18 years or older.

12. ☐ I do not know whether the defendant is in the military service. ☒ The defendant is not in the military service.  
☐ The defendant is in the military service.

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ County, Michigan.

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

Date

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Deputy clerk/Notary public

Notary public, State of Michigan, County of \_\_\_\_\_

The defendant(s) must be served by \_\_\_\_\_.

Expiration date



STATE OF MICHIGAN  
68th JUDICIAL DISTRICTAFFIDAVIT AND CLAIM  
Small Claims

CASE NO.

## Court address

630 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502-1526

## Court telephone no.

810-766-8968

See instructions on the back of plaintiff and defendant copies.

1. Coke cutter

Plaintiff

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

2. Jerry Peaster, John Michael

Defendant

1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE

Address

WASHINGTON, DC 20500

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

## NOTICE OF HEARING

## For Court Use Only

The plaintiff and the defendant must be in court on

Day \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ at ☐ the court address above.☐ Location \_\_\_\_\_

Process server's name \_\_\_\_\_ Fee paid: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

- ☒ 3. A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in this complaint has been previously filed in Federal Court. The case number, if known, is \_\_\_\_\_.
- The action ☐ remains ☐ is no longer pending.

4. I have knowledge or belief about all the facts stated in this affidavit and I am

☒ the plaintiff or his/her guardian, conservator, or next friend. ☒ a partner. ☐ a full-time employee of the plaintiff.

5. The plaintiff is
- ☐
- an individual.
- ☐
- a partnership.
- ☒
- a corporation.
- ☐
- a sole proprietor.
- ☐
- Other \_\_\_\_\_

6. The defendant is
- ☐
- an individual.
- ☐
- a partnership.
- ☒
- a corporation.
- ☐
- a sole proprietor.
- ☐
- Other \_\_\_\_\_

7. The date(s) the claim arose are
- 8-16-07
- 
- Attach separate sheets if necessary

8. Amount of money claimed is \$
- 6000,000,000,00
- (NOTE: Plaintiff's costs are determined by the court and awarded as appropriate. They are not part of the amount claimed.)

9. The reasons for the claim are
- ON 6-12-13, I COKE CUTTER, IS FILING A
- 
- LAW-SUED, AGAINST, THE ABOVE NAMES, ABOUT MONEY
- 
- THAT THEY OWED CHARLES PRITCHETT, AND DON'T
- 
- WANT TO PAYED.

10. The plaintiff understands and accepts that the claim is limited to \$5,000 by law and that the plaintiff gives up the rights to (a) recover more than this limit, (b) an attorney, (c) a jury trial, and (d) appeal the judge's decision.

11. I believe the defendant
- ☒
- is
- ☐
- is not mentally competent. I believe the defendant
- ☒
- is
- ☐
- is not 18 years or older.

- 12.
- ☐
- I do not know whether the defendant is in the military service.
- ☒
- The defendant is not in the military service.
- 
- ☐
- The defendant is in the military service.

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ County, Michigan.

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ Signature: \_\_\_\_\_  
Deputy clerk/Notary public

Notary public, State of Michigan, County of \_\_\_\_\_

The defendant(s) must be served by \_\_\_\_\_  
Expiration date



STATE OF MICHIGAN  
68th JUDICIAL DISTRICTAFFIDAVIT AND CLAIM  
Small Claims

CASE NO.

## Court address

630 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502-1526

## Court telephone no.

810-766-8968

See instructions on the back of plaintiff and defendant copies.

1. Coke Cutter  
Plaintiff

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

2. John Michael, Jerry Peaster  
Defendant1600 Pennsylvaniana Ave  
AddressWashington, DC 20500  
City, state, zip

Telephone no.

## NOTICE OF HEARING

## For Court Use Only

The plaintiff and the defendant must be in court on

Day \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ at ☐ the court address above.☐ Location \_\_\_\_\_

Process server's name \_\_\_\_\_ Fee paid: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

- ☒ 3. A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in this complaint has been previously filed in Federal Court. The case number, if known, is \_\_\_\_\_.
- The action ☐ remains ☐ is no longer pending.

4. I have knowledge or belief about all the facts stated in this affidavit and I am  
☒ the plaintiff or his/her guardian, conservator, or next friend. ☒ a partner. ☐ a full-time employee of the plaintiff.

5. The plaintiff is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

6. The defendant is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

7. The date(s) the claim arose are 8-16-07  
Attach separate sheets if necessary

8. Amount of money claimed is \$ 6000,000,000,000 (NOTE: Plaintiff's costs are determined by the court and awarded as appropriate. They are not part of the amount claimed.)

9. The reasons for the claim are on 6-12-13, I COKE CUTTER, IS FILING A  
LAW-SUIT AGAINST THE ABOVE NAMES, ABOUT MONEY  
THAT THEY OWED CHARLES PRITCHETT, AND THEY DONT  
WANT TO PAYED.

10. The plaintiff understands and accepts that the claim is limited to \$5,000 by law and that the plaintiff gives up the rights to  
(a) recover more than this limit, (b) an attorney, (c) a jury trial, and (d) appeal the judge's decision.

11. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not mentally competent. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not 18 years or older.

12. ☐ I do not know whether the defendant is in the military service. ☒ The defendant is not in the military service.  
☐ The defendant is in the military service.

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ County, Michigan.

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ Signature: \_\_\_\_\_  
Deputy clerk/Notary public

Notary public, State of Michigan, County of \_\_\_\_\_

The defendant(s) must be served by \_\_\_\_\_  
Expiration date



Approved, SCAO

Original - Court (with instructions)  
1st copy - Defendant (with instructions)  
2nd copy - Plaintiff (with instructions)  
3rd copy - Return (with proof of service)

STATE OF MICHIGAN  
68th JUDICIAL DISTRICT

AFFIDAVIT AND CLAIM  
Small Claims

CASE NO.

Court address

630 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502-1526

Court telephone no.

810-766-8968

See instructions on the back of plaintiff and defendant copies.

1. Coke cutter  
Plaintiff

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

Johnweymichael, Jerry Raster  
Defendant

1600 Pennsylvaniana Ave  
Address

Washington, DC. 20500  
City, state, zip

Telephone no.

NOTICE OF HEARING

For Court Use Only

The plaintiff and the defendant must be in court on

at \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ at ☐ the court address above.

☐ Location \_\_\_\_\_

Process server's name \_\_\_\_\_ Fee paid: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

☒ 3. A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in this complaint has been previously filed in Federal Court. The case number, if known, is \_\_\_\_\_  
The action ☐ remains ☐ is no longer pending

4. I have knowledge or belief about all the facts stated in this affidavit and I am

☒ the plaintiff or his/her guardian, conservator, or next friend. ☒ a partner. ☐ a full-time employee of the plaintiff.

5. The plaintiff is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

6. The defendant is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

7. The date(s) the claim arose are 8-16-07

Attach separate sheets if necessary

8. Amount of money claimed is \$ 6000,000,000.00 (NOTE: Plaintiff's costs are determined by the court and awarded as appropriate. They are not part of the amount claimed.)

9. The reasons for the claim are ON 6-12-13, I COKE CUTTER, IS FILING A LAW-SUED AGAINST, THE ABOVE NAMES, ABOUT MONEY THAT THEY OWED CHARLES PRICHETT, AND THEY DONT WANT TO PAYED.

10. The plaintiff understands and accepts that the claim is limited to \$5,000 by law and that the plaintiff gives up the rights to (a) recover more than this limit, (b) an attorney, (c) a jury trial, and (d) appeal the judge's decision.

11. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not mentally competent. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not 18 years or older.

12. ☐ I do not know whether the defendant is in the military service. ☒ The defendant is not in the military service.  
☐ The defendant is in the military service.

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ County, Michigan.

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

Date

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Deputy clerk/Notary public

Notary public, State of Michigan, County of \_\_\_\_\_

The defendant(s) must be served by \_\_\_\_\_

Expiration date





Charles Pritchett  
P.O. Box 3832  
FLINT, MI 48502

The White House

1600 Pennsylvania Ave  
Washington, DC 20500

485

JUL 08 2013

✓ #040

Metroplex MI 480 ZIP  
WED 08 JUL 2013 PM



Handle with Care | Prenez soin





awl  
with Counsel

Original - Court (with instructions)  
1st copy - Defendant (with instructions)  
2nd copy - Plaintiff (with instructions)  
3rd copy - Return (with proof of service)

Approved, SCAO

STATE OF MICHIGAN  
68th JUDICIAL DISTRICT

AFFIDAVIT AND CLAIM  
Small Claims

CASE NO.

Court address

630 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502-1526

Court telephone no.

810-766-8968

See instructions on the back of plaintiff and defendant copies.

1. Coke cutter  
Plaintiff

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

2. MELVIN RIVERS  
Defendant

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

NOTICE OF HEARING

For Court Use Only

The plaintiff and the defendant must be in court on

Day \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ at ☐ the court address above.  
Time \_\_\_\_\_

☐ Location \_\_\_\_\_

Process server's name \_\_\_\_\_ Fee paid: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

☒ 3. A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in this complaint has been previously filed in Federal Court. The case number, if known, is \_\_\_\_\_  
The action ☐ remains ☐ is no longer pending

4. I have knowledge or belief about all the facts stated in this affidavit and I am  
☒ the plaintiff or his/her guardian, conservator, or next friend. ☒ a partner. ☐ a full-time employee of the plaintiff.

5. The plaintiff is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

6. The defendant is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

7. The date(s) the claim arose are 8-16-07  
Attach separate sheets if necessary

8. Amount of money claimed is \$ 6000.00 (NOTE: Plaintiff's costs are determined by the court and awarded as appropriate. They are not part of the amount claimed.)

9. The reasons for the claim are ON 6-13-13, I COKE CUTTER, IS FILING A LAW SUED, COMPLAINT, THAT THE NEW PEOPLES, AGAINST THE ABOVE NAME, ABOUT, ALL DAY, ALL NIGHTS, EVERY DAY, EVERY NIGHTS.

10. The plaintiff understands and accepts that the claim is limited to \$5,000 by law and that the plaintiff gives up the rights to (a) recover more than this limit, (b) an attorney, (c) a jury trial, and (d) appeal the judge's decision.

11. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not mentally competent. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not 18 years or older.

12. ☐ I do not know whether the defendant is in the military service. ☒ The defendant is not in the military service.  
☐ The defendant is in the military service.

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ County, Michigan.

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ Signature: \_\_\_\_\_  
Deputy clerk/Notary public

Notary public, State of Michigan, County of \_\_\_\_\_

The defendant(s) must be served by \_\_\_\_\_  
Expiration date



Approved, SCAO

Original - Court (with instructions)  
1st copy - Defendant (with instructions)  
2nd copy - Plaintiff (with instructions)  
3rd copy - Return (with proof of service)

STATE OF MICHIGAN  
68th JUDICIAL DISTRICT

AFFIDAVIT AND CLAIM  
Small Claims

CASE NO.

Court address

630 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502-1526

Court telephone no.

810-766-8968

See instructions on the back of plaintiff and defendant copies.

1. Coke Cutter  
Plaintiff

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

2. Melvin Rivers  
Defendant

1600 Pennsylvan Ave  
Address

Washington, DC 20500  
City, state, zip

Telephone no.

NOTICE OF HEARING

For Court Use Only

The plaintiff and the defendant must be in court on

Day \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_ at ☐ the court address above.

☐ Location \_\_\_\_\_

Process server's name \_\_\_\_\_ Fee paid: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

☒ 3. A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in this complaint has been previously filed in Federal Court. The case number, if known, is \_\_\_\_\_  
The action ☐ remains ☐ is no longer pending.

4. I have knowledge or belief about all the facts stated in this affidavit and I am  
☒ the plaintiff or his/her guardian, conservator, or next friend. ☒ a partner. ☐ a full-time employee of the plaintiff.

5. The plaintiff is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

6. The defendant is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

7. The date(s) the claim arose are 8-16-07  
Attach separate sheets if necessary

8. Amount of money claimed is \$ 6000,000,000,000 (NOTE: Plaintiff's costs are determined by the court and awarded as appropriate. They are not part of the amount claimed.)

9. The reasons for the claim are ON 6-13-13, I COKE CUTTER, IS FILING A LAW SUED, COMPLAINT, THE ATHER PEOPLES, AGAINST THE ABOVE NAME, ABOUT, EVERY DAY, EVERY NIGHTS, ALL DAY, ALL NIGHT,

10. The plaintiff understands and accepts that the claim is limited to \$5,000 by law and that the plaintiff gives up the rights to (a) recover more than this limit, (b) an attorney, (c) a jury trial, and (d) appeal the judge's decision.

11. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not mentally competent. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not 18 years or older.

12. ☐ I do not know whether the defendant is in the military service. ☒ The defendant is not in the military service.  
☐ The defendant is in the military service.

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ County, Michigan.

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ Signature: \_\_\_\_\_  
Deputy clerk/Notary public

Notary public, State of Michigan, County of \_\_\_\_\_

The defendant(s) must be served by \_\_\_\_\_  
Expiration date



STATE OF MICHIGAN  
68th JUDICIAL DISTRICTAFFIDAVIT AND CLAIM  
Small Claims

CASE NO.

## Court address

630 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502-1526

## Court telephone no.

810-766-8968

See instructions on the back of plaintiff and defendant copies.

1. Colce Cutter  
Plaintiff

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

2. Melvin Rivers  
Defendant

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

## NOTICE OF HEARING

## For Court Use Only

The plaintiff and the defendant must be in court on

Day \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ at ☐ the court address above.  
Time \_\_\_\_\_☐ Location \_\_\_\_\_

Process server's name \_\_\_\_\_ Fee paid: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

- ☒ 3. A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in this complaint has been previously filed in Federal Court. The case number, if known, is \_\_\_\_\_.
- The action ☐ remains ☐ is no longer pending.

4. I have knowledge or belief about all the facts stated in this affidavit and I am  
☒ the plaintiff or his/her guardian, conservator, or next friend. ☒ a partner. ☐ a full-time employee of the plaintiff.

5. The plaintiff is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

6. The defendant is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

7. The date(s) the claim arose are 8-16-07  
Attach separate sheets if necessary

8. Amount of money claimed is \$ 6000,000,000,000 (NOTE: Plaintiff's costs are determined by the court and awarded as appropriate. They are not part of the amount claimed.)

9. The reasons for the claim are OW 6-13-13, I Colce Cutter, is filing a Law-sued, Complaint, Thea then Peoples, Against the above name, about, ALL DAY, ALL NIGHTS, every DAY every NIGHTS, This is on a continued basis.

10. The plaintiff understands and accepts that the claim is limited to \$5,000 by law and that the plaintiff gives up the rights to (a) recover more than this limit, (b) an attorney, (c) a jury trial, and (d) appeal the judge's decision.

11. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not mentally competent. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not 18 years or older.

12. ☐ I do not know whether the defendant is in the military service. ☒ The defendant is not in the military service.  
☐ The defendant is in the military service.

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ County, Michigan.

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ Signature: \_\_\_\_\_  
Deputy clerk/Notary public

Notary public, State of Michigan, County of \_\_\_\_\_

The defendant(s) must be served by \_\_\_\_\_  
Expiration date



Approved, SCAO

STATE OF MICHIGAN  
68th JUDICIAL DISTRICT

AFFIDAVIT AND CLAIM  
Small Claims

CASE NO.

Court address

630 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502-1526

Court telephone no.

810-766-8968

See instructions on the back of plaintiff and defendant copies.

1. Coke Cutter  
Plaintiff

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

2. MELVIN RIVERS  
Defendant

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

NOTICE OF HEARING

For Court Use Only

The plaintiff and the defendant must be in court on

Day \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ at ☐ the court address above.  
Time \_\_\_\_\_

☐ Location \_\_\_\_\_

Process server's name \_\_\_\_\_ Fee paid: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

☒ 3. A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in this complaint has been previously filed in Federal Court. The case number, if known, is \_\_\_\_\_  
The action ☐ remains ☐ is no longer pending.

4. I have knowledge or belief about all the facts stated in this affidavit and I am  
☒ the plaintiff or his/her guardian, conservator, or next friend. ☒ a partner. ☐ a full-time employee of the plaintiff.

5. The plaintiff is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

6. The defendant is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

7. The date(s) the claim arose are 8-16-07  
Attach separate sheets if necessary

8. Amount of money claimed is \$ 6000,000,000,000 NOTE: Plaintiff's costs are determined by the court and awarded as appropriate. They are not part of the amount claimed.)

9. The reasons for the claim are ON 6-13-13, I COKE CUTTER, IS FILING A LAW SUED, COMPLAINT, THEATHEW PEOPLES, AGAINST THE ABOVE NAME, ABOUT, ALL DAY, ALL NIGHTS, EVERY DAY EVERY NIGHTS, THIS IS ON A CONTINUED BASIS

10. The plaintiff understands and accepts that the claim is limited to \$5,000 by law and that the plaintiff gives up the rights to (a) recover more than this limit, (b) an attorney, (c) a jury trial, and (d) appeal the judge's decision.

11. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not mentally competent. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not 18 years or older.

12. ☐ I do not know whether the defendant is in the military service. ☒ The defendant is not in the military service.  
☐ The defendant is in the military service.

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ County, Michigan.

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ Signature: \_\_\_\_\_  
Deputy clerk/Notary public

Notary public, State of Michigan, County of \_\_\_\_\_

The defendant(s) must be served by \_\_\_\_\_  
Expiration date



Approved, SCAO

Original - Court (with instructions)  
1st copy - Defendant (with instructions)  
2nd copy - Plaintiff (with instructions)  
3rd copy - Return (with proof of service)

STATE OF MICHIGAN  
68th JUDICIAL DISTRICT

AFFIDAVIT AND CLAIM  
Small Claims

CASE NO.

Court address

630 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502-1526

Court telephone no.

810-766-8968

See instructions on the back of plaintiff and defendant copies.

1. COKE CUTTER

Plaintiff

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

2. MELVIN RIVERS

Defendant

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

NOTICE OF HEARING

For Court Use Only

The plaintiff and the defendant must be in court on

Day

Date

at

Time

at

☐ the court address above.

☐

Location

Process server's name

Fee paid: \$

- ☒ 3. A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in this complaint has been previously filed in FEDERAL Court. The case number, if known, is \_\_\_\_\_.
- The action ☐ remains ☐ is no longer ☒ pending.

4. I have knowledge or belief about all the facts stated in this affidavit and I am

☒ the plaintiff or his/her guardian, conservator, or next friend. ☒ a partner. ☐ a full-time employee of the plaintiff.

5. The plaintiff is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

6. The defendant is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

7. The date(s) the claim arose are 8-16-07

Attach separate sheets if necessary

8. Amount of money claimed is \$ 6000,000,000,000 (NOTE: Plaintiff's costs are determined by the court and awarded as appropriate. They are not part of the amount claimed.)

9. The reasons for the claim are ON 6-13-13, I COKE CUTTER, IS FILING A LAW SUED, COMPLAINT, THE OTHER PEOPLES, AGAINST THE ABOVE NAME, ABOUT, ALL DAY, ALL NIGHTS, EVERY DAY, EVERY NIGHTS,

10. The plaintiff understands and accepts that the claim is limited to \$5,000 by law and that the plaintiff gives up the rights to (a) recover more than this limit, (b) an attorney, (c) a jury trial, and (d) appeal the judge's decision.

11. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not mentally competent. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not 18 years or older.

12. ☐ I do not know whether the defendant is in the military service. ☒ The defendant is not in the military service.  
☐ The defendant is in the military service.

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ County, Michigan.

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

Date

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Deputy clerk/Notary public

Notary public, State of Michigan, County of \_\_\_\_\_

The defendant(s) must be served by \_\_\_\_\_

Expiration date



Approved, SCAO

Original - Court (with instructions)  
1st copy - Defendant (with instructions)  
2nd copy - Plaintiff (with instructions)  
3rd copy - Return (with proof of service)

STATE OF MICHIGAN  
68th JUDICIAL DISTRICT

AFFIDAVIT AND CLAIM  
Small Claims

CASE NO.

Court address

630 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502-1526

Court telephone no.

810-766-8968

See instructions on the back of plaintiff and defendant copies.

1. Coke Cutter  
Plaintiff

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

2. MELVIN RIVERS  
Defendant

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

NOTICE OF HEARING

For Court Use Only

The plaintiff and the defendant must be in court on

Day

Date

at

Time

at

☐ the court address above.

☐

Location

Process server's name

Fee paid: \$

☒ 3. A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in this complaint has been previously filed in Federal Court. The case number, if known, is pending.  
The action ☐ remains ☐ is no longer

4. I have knowledge or belief about all the facts stated in this affidavit and I am  
☒ the plaintiff or his/her guardian, conservator, or next friend. ☒ a partner. ☐ a full-time employee of the plaintiff.

5. The plaintiff is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other

6. The defendant is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other

7. The date(s) the claim arose are 8-16-07

Attach separate sheets if necessary

8. Amount of money claimed is \$ 6000,000,000,000 (NOTE: Plaintiff's costs are determined by the court and awarded as appropriate. They are not part of the amount claimed.)

9. The reasons for the claim are OWN 6-13-13, I COKE CUTTER, IS FILING A LAW-SUED, COMPLAINT, THEATHEW PEOPLES, AGAINST THE ABOVE NAME, ABOUT, EVERY DAY, EVERY NIGHTS, ALL DAY ALL NIGHTS

10. The plaintiff understands and accepts that the claim is limited to \$5,000 by law and that the plaintiff gives up the rights to (a) recover more than this limit, (b) an attorney, (c) a jury trial, and (d) appeal the judge's decision.

11. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not mentally competent. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not 18 years or older.

12. ☐ I do not know whether the defendant is in the military service. ☒ The defendant is not in the military service.  
☐ The defendant is in the military service.

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ County, Michigan.

My commission expires:

Date

Signature:

Deputy clerk/Notary public

Notary public, State of Michigan, County of \_\_\_\_\_

The defendant(s) must be served by \_\_\_\_\_

Expiration date



Approved, SCAO

Original - Court (with instructions)  
1st copy - Defendant (with instructions)  
2nd copy - Plaintiff (with instructions)  
3rd copy - Return (with proof of service)

STATE OF MICHIGAN  
68th JUDICIAL DISTRICT

AFFIDAVIT AND CLAIM  
Small Claims

CASE NO.

Court address

630 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502-1526

Court telephone no.

810-766-8968

See instructions on the back of plaintiff and defendant copies.

1. COKE CUTTER  
Plaintiff

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

2. MELVIN RIVERS  
Defendant

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

NOTICE OF HEARING

For Court Use Only

The plaintiff and the defendant must be in court on

Day

Date

at

Time

at

☐ the court address above.

☐

Location

Process server's name

Fee paid: \$

☒ 3. A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in this complaint has been previously filed in Federal Court. The case number, if known, is \_\_\_\_\_  
The action ☐ remains ☐ is no longer ☒ pending.

4. I have knowledge or belief about all the facts stated in this affidavit and I am  
☒ the plaintiff or his/her guardian, conservator, or next friend. ☒ a partner. ☐ a full-time employee of the plaintiff.

5. The plaintiff is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other

6. The defendant is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other

7. The date(s) the claim arose are 8-16-07  
Attach separate sheets if necessary

8. Amount of money claimed is \$ 6000,000,000,000 (NOTE: Plaintiff's costs are determined by the court and awarded as appropriate. They are not part of the amount claimed.)

9. The reasons for the claim are ON 6-13-13, I COKE CUTTER, IS FILING A LAW-SUED, COMPLAINT, THE ABOVE WANE, ABOUT, ALL DAY, ALL NIGHTS, EVERY DAY, EVERY NIGHTS, THIS IS ON A CONTINUED BASIS.

10. The plaintiff understands and accepts that the claim is limited to \$5,000 by law and that the plaintiff gives up the rights to (a) recover more than this limit, (b) an attorney, (c) a jury trial, and (d) appeal the judge's decision.

11. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not mentally competent. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not 18 years or older.

12. ☐ I do not know whether the defendant is in the military service. ☒ The defendant is not in the military service.  
☐ The defendant is in the military service.

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ County, Michigan.

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

Date

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Deputy clerk/Notary public

Notary public, State of Michigan, County of \_\_\_\_\_

The defendant(s) must be served by \_\_\_\_\_  
Expiration date



STATE OF MICHIGAN  
68th JUDICIAL DISTRICTAFFIDAVIT AND CLAIM  
Small Claims

CASE NO.

## Court address

630 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502-1526

## Court telephone no.

810-766-8968

See instructions on the back of plaintiff and defendant copies.

1. Colce Cutter  
Plaintiff

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

2. MELVIN RIVERS  
Defendant

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

## NOTICE OF HEARING

## For Court Use Only

The plaintiff and the defendant must be in court on

Day

Date

at

at

☐ the court address above.

Time

☐

Location

Process server's name

Fee paid: \$

- ☒ 3. A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in this complaint has been previously filed in Federal Court. The case number, if known, is \_\_\_\_\_.
- The action ☐ remains ☐ is no longer pending.

4. I have knowledge or belief about all the facts stated in this affidavit and I am

☒ the plaintiff or his/her guardian, conservator, or next friend. ☒ a partner. ☐ a full-time employee of the plaintiff.5. The plaintiff is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_6. The defendant is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_7. The date(s) the claim arose are 8-16-07

Attach separate sheets if necessary

8. Amount of money claimed is \$ 6000,000,000,000 (NOTE: Plaintiff's costs are determined by the court and awarded as appropriate. They are not part of the amount claimed.)9. The reasons for the claim are on 6-12-13, I COKE CUTTER, is filing a Law-sued, complaint, Thea then peoples, against the above name, about every DAY, every NIGHTS, all DAY, all NIGHTS,

10. The plaintiff understands and accepts that the claim is limited to \$5,000 by law and that the plaintiff gives up the rights to (a) recover more than this limit, (b) an attorney, (c) a jury trial, and (d) appeal the judge's decision.

11. I believe the defendant ☐ is ☐ is not mentally competent. I believe the defendant ☐ is ☐ is not 18 years or older.12. ☐ I do not know whether the defendant is in the military service. ☐ The defendant is not in the military service.  
☐ The defendant is in the military service.

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ County, Michigan.

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

Date

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Deputy clerk/Notary public

Notary public, State of Michigan, County of \_\_\_\_\_

The defendant(s) must be served by \_\_\_\_\_

Expiration date



STATE OF MICHIGAN  
68th JUDICIAL DISTRICTAFFIDAVIT AND CLAIM  
Small Claims

CASE NO.

## Court address

630 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502-1526

## Court telephone no.

810-766-8968

See instructions on the back of plaintiff and defendant copies.

1. Coke Cutter  
Plaintiff

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

2. MELVIN RIVERS  
Defendant

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

## NOTICE OF HEARING

## For Court Use Only

The plaintiff and the defendant must be in court on

Day

Date

at

at

☐ the court address above.

Time

☐ Location

Process server's name

Fee paid: \$

- ☒ 3. A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in this complaint has been previously filed in Federal Court. The case number, if known, is \_\_\_\_\_.
- The action ☐ remains ☐ is no longer pending.

4. I have knowledge or belief about all the facts stated in this affidavit and I am  
☒ the plaintiff or his/her guardian, conservator, or next friend. ☒ a partner. ☐ a full-time employee of the plaintiff.

5. The plaintiff is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

6. The defendant is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

7. The date(s) the claim arose are 8-16-07  
 Attach separate sheets if necessary

8. Amount of money claimed is \$ 6000, 000, 000, 000 (NOTE: Plaintiff's costs are determined by the court and awarded as appropriate. They are not part of the amount claimed.)

9. The reasons for the claim are ON 6-12-13, I COKE CUTTER, IS FILING A LAW-SUED, COMPLAINT, THE 2 THE NEW PEOPLES, AGAINST THE ABOVE NAME, ABOUT, ALL DAY, ALL NIGHTS, EVERY DAY, EVERY NIGHTS,

10. The plaintiff understands and accepts that the claim is limited to \$5,000 by law and that the plaintiff gives up the rights to (a) recover more than this limit, (b) an attorney, (c) a jury trial, and (d) appeal the judge's decision.

11. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not mentally competent. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not 18 years or older.

12. ☐ I do not know whether the defendant is in the military service. ☒ The defendant is not in the military service.  
☐ The defendant is in the military service.

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ County, Michigan.

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Deputy clerk/Notary public

Notary public, State of Michigan, County of \_\_\_\_\_

The defendant(s) must be served by \_\_\_\_\_  
 Expiration date



STATE OF MICHIGAN  
68th JUDICIAL DISTRICTAFFIDAVIT AND CLAIM  
Small Claims

CASE NO.

## Court address

630 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502-1526

## Court telephone no.

810-766-8968

See instructions on the back of plaintiff and defendant copies.

1. COKE CUTTER  
Plaintiff

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

2. MELVIN RIVERS  
Defendant

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

## NOTICE OF HEARING

## For Court Use Only

The plaintiff and the defendant must be in court on

Day

Date

at

Time

at

☐ the court address above.☐

Location

Fee paid: \$

Process server's name

- ☐ 3. A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in this complaint has been previously filed in Federal Court. The case number, if known, is \_\_\_\_\_.
- The action ☐ remains ☐ is no longer pending.

4. I have knowledge or belief about all the facts stated in this affidavit and I am  
☒ the plaintiff or his/her guardian, conservator, or next friend. ☒ a partner. ☐ a full-time employee of the plaintiff.

5. The plaintiff is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

6. The defendant is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

7. The date(s) the claim arose are 8-16-07

Attach separate sheets if necessary

8. Amount of money claimed is \$ 6000,000,000.00 (NOTE: Plaintiff's costs are determined by the court and awarded as appropriate. They are not part of the amount claimed.)

9. The reasons for the claim are on 6-12-13, I COKE CUTTER, IS FILING A LAW-SUED COMPLAINT, THE OTHER PEOPLE, AGAINST THE ABOVE NAME, EVERY DAY, EVERY NIGHTS, ALL DAY, ALL NIGHTS.

10. The plaintiff understands and accepts that the claim is limited to \$5,000 by law and that the plaintiff gives up the rights to (a) recover more than this limit, (b) an attorney, (c) a jury trial, and (d) appeal the judge's decision.

11. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not mentally competent. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not 18 years or older.

12. ☐ I do not know whether the defendant is in the military service. ☒ The defendant is not in the military service.  
☐ The defendant is in the military service.

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ County, Michigan.

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

Date

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Deputy clerk/Notary public

Notary public, State of Michigan, County of \_\_\_\_\_

The defendant(s) must be served by \_\_\_\_\_

Expiration date



STATE OF MICHIGAN  
68th JUDICIAL DISTRICTAFFIDAVIT AND CLAIM  
Small Claims

CASE NO.

## Court address

630 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502-1526

## Court telephone no.

810-766-8968

See instructions on the back of plaintiff and defendant copies.

1. COKE CUTTER  
Plaintiff

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

2. MELVIN RIVERS  
Defendant

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

## NOTICE OF HEARING

## For Court Use Only

The plaintiff and the defendant must be in court on

Day

Date

at

Time

at

☐ the court address above.☐

Location

Process server's name

Fee paid: \$

- ☒ 3. A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in this complaint has been previously filed in Federal Court. The case number, if known, is \_\_\_\_\_.
- The action ☐ remains ☐ is no longer pending.

4. I have knowledge or belief about all the facts stated in this affidavit and I am
- ☒ the plaintiff or his/her guardian, conservator, or next friend. ☒ a partner. ☐ a full-time employee of the plaintiff.

5. The plaintiff is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_
6. The defendant is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

7. The date(s) the claim arose are 8-16-07  
Attach separate sheets if necessary

8. Amount of money claimed is \$ 6000,000,000,000 (NOTE: Plaintiff's costs are determined by the court and awarded as appropriate. They are not part of the amount claimed.)

9. The reasons for the claim are ON 6-12-13, I COKE CUTTER, IS FILING A LAW-SUED, COMPLAINT, THE OTHER PEOPLES, AGAINST THE ABOVE NAME, ABOUT EVERY DAY, EVERY NIGHTS, ALL DAY ALL NIGHTS.

10. The plaintiff understands and accepts that the claim is limited to \$5,000 by law and that the plaintiff gives up the rights to (a) recover more than this limit, (b) an attorney, (c) a jury trial, and (d) appeal the judge's decision.

11. I believe the defendant ☐ is ☐ is not mentally competent. I believe the defendant ☐ is ☐ is not 18 years or older.

12. ☐ I do not know whether the defendant is in the military service. ☐ The defendant is not in the military service.  
☐ The defendant is in the military service.

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ County, Michigan.

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

Date

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Deputy clerk/Notary public

Notary public, State of Michigan, County of \_\_\_\_\_

The defendant(s) must be served by \_\_\_\_\_  
Expiration date



STATE OF MICHIGAN  
68th JUDICIAL DISTRICTAFFIDAVIT AND CLAIM  
Small Claims

CASE NO.

## Court address

630 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502-1526

## Court telephone no.

810-766-8968

See instructions on the back of plaintiff and defendant copies.

1. Coke Cutter

Plaintiff

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

2. MR. Mawn

Defendant

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

## NOTICE OF HEARING

## For Court Use Only

The plaintiff and the defendant must be in court on

Day

Date

at

Time

at

☐ the court address above.☐

Location

Process server's name

Fee paid: \$

- ☒ 3. A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in this complaint has been previously filed in Federal Court. The case number, if known, is \_\_\_\_\_.
- The action ☐ remains ☐ is no longer pending.

4. I have knowledge or belief about all the facts stated in this affidavit and I am

☒ the plaintiff or his/her guardian, conservator, or next friend. ☒ a partner. ☐ a full-time employee of the plaintiff.

5. The plaintiff is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

6. The defendant is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

7. The date(s) the claim arose are 8-16-07

Attach separate sheets if necessary

8. Amount of money claimed is \$ 6000,000,000,000 (NOTE: Plaintiff's costs are determined by the court and awarded as appropriate. They are not part of the amount claimed.)

9. The reasons for the claim are on 12-13, I COKE CUTTER, is FILING a Law-Sued, COMPLAINT, AGAINST the above name, a Threaten, Peoples, every DAY, every NIGHTS, all DAY, all NIGHTS.

10. The plaintiff understands and accepts that the claim is limited to \$5,000 by law and that the plaintiff gives up the rights to (a) recover more than this limit, (b) an attorney, (c) a jury trial, and (d) appeal the judge's decision.

11. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not mentally competent. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not 18 years or older.

12. ☐ I do not know whether the defendant is in the military service. ☒ The defendant is not in the military service.  
☐ The defendant is in the military service.

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ County, Michigan.

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

Date

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Deputy clerk/Notary public

Notary public, State of Michigan, County of \_\_\_\_\_

The defendant(s) must be served by \_\_\_\_\_

Expiration date



STATE OF MICHIGAN  
68th JUDICIAL DISTRICTAFFIDAVIT AND CLAIM  
Small Claims

CASE NO.

## Court address

630 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502-1526

## Court telephone no.

810-766-8968

See instructions on the back of plaintiff and defendant copies.

1. Coke Cutter  
Plaintiff

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

2. MR. MAWA  
Defendant

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

## NOTICE OF HEARING

## For Court Use Only

The plaintiff and the defendant must be in court on

Day \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ at ☐ the court address above.☐ Location \_\_\_\_\_

Process server's name \_\_\_\_\_ Fee paid: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

- ☒ 3. A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in this complaint has been previously filed in Federal Court. The case number, if known, is \_\_\_\_\_.
- The action ☐ remains ☐ is no longer pending.

4. I have knowledge or belief about all the facts stated in this affidavit and I am  
☒ the plaintiff or his/her guardian, conservator, or next friend. ☒ a partner. ☐ a full-time employee of the plaintiff.

5. The plaintiff is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

6. The defendant is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

7. The date(s) the claim arose are 8-16-07  
Attach separate sheets if necessary

8. Amount of money claimed is \$ 6000,000,000,00 (NOTE: Plaintiff's costs are determined by the court and awarded as appropriate. They are not part of the amount claimed.)

9. The reasons for the claim are ON 6-12-13, I COKE CUTTER, IS FILING A  
LAW-SUED COMPLAINT, THEATHEW PEOPLES, AGAINST  
THE ABOVE NAME, ABOUT, EVERY DAY, EVERY NIGHT, ALL DAY,  
ALL NIGHTS.

10. The plaintiff understands and accepts that the claim is limited to \$5,000 by law and that the plaintiff gives up the rights to  
(a) recover more than this limit, (b) an attorney, (c) a jury trial, and (d) appeal the judge's decision.

11. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not mentally competent. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not 18 years or older.

12. ☐ I do not know whether the defendant is in the military service. ☒ The defendant is not in the military service.  
☐ The defendant is in the military service.

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ County, Michigan.

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ Signature: \_\_\_\_\_  
Deputy clerk/Notary public

Notary public, State of Michigan, County of \_\_\_\_\_

The defendant(s) must be served by \_\_\_\_\_  
Expiration date



Approved, SCAO

Original - Court (with instructions)  
1st copy - Defendant (with instructions)  
2nd copy - Plaintiff (with instructions)  
3rd copy - Return (with proof of service)

STATE OF MICHIGAN  
68th JUDICIAL DISTRICT

AFFIDAVIT AND CLAIM  
Small Claims

CASE NO.

Court address

630 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502-1526

Court telephone no.

810-766-8968

See instructions on the back of plaintiff and defendant copies.

1. Coke Cutter  
Plaintiff

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

2. MR. MAWN  
Defendant

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

NOTICE OF HEARING

For Court Use Only

The plaintiff and the defendant must be in court on

Day

Date

at

Time

at

☐ the court address above.

☐

Location

Fee paid: \$

Process server's name

☒ 3. A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in this complaint has been previously filed in Federal Court. The case number, if known, is pending.  
The action ☐ remains ☐ is no longer

4. I have knowledge or belief about all the facts stated in this affidavit and I am  
☐ the plaintiff or his/her guardian, conservator, or next friend. ☐ a partner. ☐ a full-time employee of the plaintiff.

5. The plaintiff is ☐ an individual. ☒ a partnership. ☐ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other

6. The defendant is ☐ an individual. ☒ a partnership. ☐ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other

7. The date(s) the claim arose are 8-16-07  
Attach separate sheets if necessary

8. Amount of money claimed is \$ 6000,000,000,000 NOTE: Plaintiff's costs are determined by the court and awarded as appropriate. They are not part of the amount claimed.)

9. The reasons for the claim are ON 6-12-13, I COKE CUTTER, IS FILING A  
LAW-SUED, COMPLAINT, THE NEW PEOPLES, AGAINST THE  
ABOVE NAME, EVERY DAY, EVERY NIGHTS, ALL DAY, ALL NIGHT.

10. The plaintiff understands and accepts that the claim is limited to \$5,000 by law and that the plaintiff gives up the rights to  
(a) recover more than this limit, (b) an attorney, (c) a jury trial, and (d) appeal the judge's decision.

11. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not mentally competent. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not 18 years or older.

12. ☐ I do not know whether the defendant is in the military service. ☒ The defendant is not in the military service.  
☐ The defendant is in the military service.

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ County, Michigan.

My commission expires:

Date

Signature:

Deputy clerk/Notary public

Notary public, State of Michigan, County of \_\_\_\_\_

The defendant(s) must be served by \_\_\_\_\_

Expiration date



STATE OF MICHIGAN  
68th JUDICIAL DISTRICTAFFIDAVIT AND CLAIM  
Small Claims

CASE NO.

## Court address

630 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502-1526

## Court telephone no.

810-766-8968

See instructions on the back of plaintiff and defendant copies.

1. Coke Cutter  
Plaintiff

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

2. MR Mann  
Defendant

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

## NOTICE OF HEARING

## For Court Use Only

The plaintiff and the defendant must be in court on

Day

Date

at

Time

at

☐ the court address above.☐

Location

Process server's name

Fee paid: \$

- ☒ 3. A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in this complaint has been previously filed in Federal Court. The case number, if known, is \_\_\_\_\_.
- The action ☐ remains ☐ is no longer pending.

4. I have knowledge or belief about all the facts stated in this affidavit and I am

- ☒ the plaintiff or his/her guardian, conservator, or next friend. ☒ a partner. ☐ a full-time employee of the plaintiff.

5. The plaintiff is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_6. The defendant is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_7. The date(s) the claim arose are 8-16-07  
Attach separate sheets if necessary8. Amount of money claimed is \$ 6000,000,000.00 (NOTE: Plaintiff's costs are determined by the court and awarded as appropriate. They are not part of the amount claimed.)9. The reasons for the claim are OW 6-12-13, I COKE CUTTER, IS FILING A LAW SUED COMPLAINT, THE ATHER PEOPLES, AGAINST THE ABOVE NAME, ABOUT, EVERY DAY, EVERY NIGHTS, ALL DAY, ALL NIGHT.

10. The plaintiff understands and accepts that the claim is limited to \$5,000 by law and that the plaintiff gives up the rights to (a) recover more than this limit, (b) an attorney, (c) a jury trial, and (d) appeal the judge's decision.

11. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not mentally competent. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not 18 years or older.12. ☐ I do not know whether the defendant is in the military service. ☒ The defendant is not in the military service.  
☐ The defendant is in the military service.

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ County, Michigan.

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

Date

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Deputy clerk/Notary public

Notary public, State of Michigan, County of \_\_\_\_\_

The defendant(s) must be served by \_\_\_\_\_

Expiration date



STATE OF MICHIGAN  
68th JUDICIAL DISTRICTAFFIDAVIT AND CLAIM  
Small Claims

CASE NO.

## Court address

630 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502-1526

## Court telephone no.

810-766-8968

See instructions on the back of plaintiff and defendant copies.

1. Coke Cutter  
Plaintiff

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

2. MR Mawn  
Defendant

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

## NOTICE OF HEARING

## For Court Use Only

The plaintiff and the defendant must be in court on

Day \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ at ☐ the court address above.  
Time \_\_\_\_\_☐ Location \_\_\_\_\_

Process server's name \_\_\_\_\_ Fee paid: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

☒ 3. A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in this complaint has been previously filed in Federal Court. The case number, if known, is \_\_\_\_\_.

The action ☐ remains ☐ is no longer pending

4. I have knowledge or belief about all the facts stated in this affidavit and I am  
☐ the plaintiff or his/her guardian, conservator, or next friend. ☐ a partner. ☐ a full-time employee of the plaintiff.

5. The plaintiff is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

6. The defendant is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

7. The date(s) the claim arose are 8-16-07  
Attach separate sheets if necessary

8. Amount of money claimed is \$ 6000,000,000,000 (NOTE: Plaintiff's costs are determined by the court and awarded as appropriate. They are not part of the amount claimed.)

9. The reasons for the claim are ON 12-13, I COKE CUTTER, IS FILING A LAW  
SUED, COMPLAINT, THE A THEN PEOPLES, AGAINST THE  
ABOVE NAME, ABOUT, ALL DAY, ALL NIGHTS, EVERY DAY,  
EVERY NIGHTS,

10. The plaintiff understands and accepts that the claim is limited to \$5,000 by law and that the plaintiff gives up the rights to  
(a) recover more than this limit, (b) an attorney, (c) a jury trial, and (d) appeal the judge's decision.

11. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not mentally competent. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not 18 years or older.

12. ☐ I do not know whether the defendant is in the military service. ☒ The defendant is not in the military service.  
☐ The defendant is in the military service.

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ County, Michigan.

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ Signature: \_\_\_\_\_  
Deputy clerk/Notary public

Notary public, State of Michigan, County of \_\_\_\_\_

The defendant(s) must be served by \_\_\_\_\_  
Expiration date



Approved, SCAO

Original - Court (with instructions)  
1st copy - Defendant (with instructions)  
2nd copy - Plaintiff (with instructions)  
3rd copy - Return (with proof of service)

STATE OF MICHIGAN  
68th JUDICIAL DISTRICT

AFFIDAVIT AND CLAIM  
Small Claims

CASE NO.

Court address

630 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502-1526

Court telephone no.

810-766-8968

See instructions on the back of plaintiff and defendant copies.

1. Coke cutter  
Plaintiff

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

2. MR. mawn  
Defendant

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

NOTICE OF HEARING

For Court Use Only

The plaintiff and the defendant must be in court on

Day \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ at ☐ the court address above.

☐ Location \_\_\_\_\_

Process server's name \_\_\_\_\_ Fee paid: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

☒ 3. A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in this complaint has been previously filed in Federal Court. The case number, if known, is \_\_\_\_\_  
The action ☐ remains ☐ is no longer pending

4. I have knowledge or belief about all the facts stated in this affidavit and I am  
☒ the plaintiff or his/her guardian, conservator, or next friend. ☒ a partner. ☐ a full-time employee of the plaintiff.

5. The plaintiff is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

6. The defendant is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

7. The date(s) the claim arose are 8-16-07  
Attach separate sheets if necessary

8. Amount of money claimed is \$ 6000,000,000,000 (NOTE: Plaintiff's costs are determined by the court and awarded as appropriate. They are not part of the amount claimed.)

9. The reasons for the claim are on 6-12-13, I COKE CUTTER, IS FILING A COMPLAINT, LAW-SUED, AGAINST THE ABOVE NAME ABOUT SHOOTING SHITS, THREATEN PEOPLE, EVERY DAY, EVERY NIGHTS, ALL DAY, ALL NIGHTS.

10. The plaintiff understands and accepts that the claim is limited to \$5,000 by law and that the plaintiff gives up the rights to (a) recover more than this limit, (b) an attorney, (c) a jury trial, and (d) appeal the judge's decision.

11. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not mentally competent. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not 18 years or older.

12. ☐ I do not know whether the defendant is in the military service. ☒ The defendant is not in the military service.  
☐ The defendant is in the military service.

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ County, Michigan.

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

Date

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Deputy clerk/Notary public

Notary public, State of Michigan, County of \_\_\_\_\_

The defendant(s) must be served by \_\_\_\_\_

Expiration date



STATE OF MICHIGAN  
68th JUDICIAL DISTRICTAFFIDAVIT AND CLAIM  
Small Claims

CASE NO.

## Court address

630 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502-1526

## Court telephone no.

810-766-8968

See instructions on the back of plaintiff and defendant copies.

1. Coke cutter  
Plaintiff

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

2. MR Maww  
Defendant

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

## NOTICE OF HEARING

## For Court Use Only

The plaintiff and the defendant must be in court on

Day \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ at ☐ the court address above.☐ Location \_\_\_\_\_

Process server's name \_\_\_\_\_ Fee paid: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

- ☒ 3. A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in this complaint has been previously filed in Federal Court. The case number, if known, is \_\_\_\_\_.
- The action ☐ remains ☐ is no longer pending.

4. I have knowledge or belief about all the facts stated in this affidavit and I am  
☒ the plaintiff or his/her guardian, conservator, or next friend. ☒ a partner. ☐ a full-time employee of the plaintiff.

5. The plaintiff is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

6. The defendant is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

7. The date(s) the claim arose are 8-16-07  
 Attach separate sheets if necessary

8. Amount of money claimed is \$ 6000,000,000,000 (NOTE: Plaintiff's costs are determined by the court and awarded as appropriate. They are not part of the amount claimed.)

9. The reasons for the claim are on 10-12-13, I COKE CUTTER, IS FILING A COMPLAINT, Law-Sued, The at the new people against the above name. all day, all nights, every day, every NIGHTS,

10. The plaintiff understands and accepts that the claim is limited to \$5,000 by law and that the plaintiff gives up the rights to (a) recover more than this limit, (b) an attorney, (c) a jury trial, and (d) appeal the judge's decision.

11. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not mentally competent. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not 18 years or older.

12. ☐ I do not know whether the defendant is in the military service. ☒ The defendant is not in the military service.  
☐ The defendant is in the military service.

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ County, Michigan.

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Deputy clerk/Notary public

Notary public, State of Michigan, County of \_\_\_\_\_

The defendant(s) must be served by \_\_\_\_\_  
 Expiration date \_\_\_\_\_



Approved, SCAO

Original - Court (with instructions)  
1st copy - Defendant (with instructions)  
2nd copy - Plaintiff (with instructions)  
3rd copy - Return (with proof of service)

STATE OF MICHIGAN  
68th JUDICIAL DISTRICT

AFFIDAVIT AND CLAIM  
Small Claims

CASE NO.

Court address

630 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502-1526

Court telephone no.

810-766-8968

See instructions on the back of plaintiff and defendant copies.

1. Coke Cutter  
Plaintiff

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

2. MR. mawa  
Defendant

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

NOTICE OF HEARING

For Court Use Only

The plaintiff and the defendant must be in court on

Day \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_ at ☐ the court address above.  
Time \_\_\_\_\_

☐ Location \_\_\_\_\_

Process server's name \_\_\_\_\_ Fee paid: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

☒ 3. A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in this complaint has been previously filed in Federal Court. The case number, if known, is \_\_\_\_\_  
The action ☐ remains ☐ is no longer pending.

4. I have knowledge or belief about all the facts stated in this affidavit and I am  
☒ the plaintiff or his/her guardian, conservator, or next friend. ☒ a partner. ☐ a full-time employee of the plaintiff.

5. The plaintiff is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

6. The defendant is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

7. The date(s) the claim arose are 8-16-07  
Attach separate sheets if necessary

8. Amount of money claimed is \$ 6000,000,000,000 (NOTE: Plaintiff's costs are determined by the court and awarded as appropriate. They are not part of the amount claimed.)

9. The reasons for the claim are OW 6-12-13, I COKE CUTTER, IS FILING A LAW SUED, COMPLAINT, THREATEN PEOPLE, AGAINST THE ABOVE NAME ABOUT, EVERY DAY, EVERY NIGHTS, ALL DAY, ALL NIGHT.

10. The plaintiff understands and accepts that the claim is limited to \$5,000 by law and that the plaintiff gives up the rights to (a) recover more than this limit, (b) an attorney, (c) a jury trial, and (d) appeal the judge's decision.

11. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not mentally competent. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not 18 years or older.

12. ☐ I do not know whether the defendant is in the military service. ☒ The defendant is not in the military service.  
☐ The defendant is in the military service.

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ County, Michigan.

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ Signature: \_\_\_\_\_  
Deputy clerk/Notary public

Notary public, State of Michigan, County of \_\_\_\_\_

The defendant(s) must be served by \_\_\_\_\_  
Expiration date



STATE OF MICHIGAN  
68th JUDICIAL DISTRICTAFFIDAVIT AND CLAIM  
Small Claims

CASE NO.

## Court address

630 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502-1526

## Court telephone no.

810-766-8968

See instructions on the back of plaintiff and defendant copies.

1. Coke cutter  
Plaintiff

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

2. MR. Mann  
Defendant

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

## NOTICE OF HEARING

## For Court Use Only

The plaintiff and the defendant must be in court on

Day \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ at ☐ the court address above.  
Time \_\_\_\_\_☐ Location \_\_\_\_\_

Process server's name \_\_\_\_\_ Fee paid: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

- ☒ 3. A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in this complaint has been previously filed in Federal Court. The case number, if known, is \_\_\_\_\_.
- The action ☐ remains ☐ is no longer pending.

4. I have knowledge or belief about all the facts stated in this affidavit and I am  
☒ the plaintiff or his/her guardian, conservator, or next friend. ☒ a partner. ☐ a full-time employee of the plaintiff.

5. The plaintiff is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

6. The defendant is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

7. The date(s) the claim arose are 8-16-07  
 Attach separate sheets if necessary

8. Amount of money claimed is \$ 6000,000,004,000 (NOTE: Plaintiff's costs are determined by the court and awarded as appropriate. They are not part of the amount claimed.)

9. The reasons for the claim are on 6-12-13, I COKE CUTTER, IS FILING A Law-Sued, COMPLAINT, The Thew Peoples, AGAINST the above name, every Day, every nights, all Day, all night.

10. The plaintiff understands and accepts that the claim is limited to \$5,000 by law and that the plaintiff gives up the rights to (a) recover more than this limit, (b) an attorney, (c) a jury trial, and (d) appeal the judge's decision.

11. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not mentally competent. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not 18 years or older.

12. ☐ I do not know whether the defendant is in the military service. ☒ The defendant is not in the military service.  
☐ The defendant is in the military service.

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ County, Michigan.

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

Date

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Deputy clerk/Notary public

Notary public, State of Michigan, County of \_\_\_\_\_

The defendant(s) must be served by \_\_\_\_\_  
 Expiration date



Approved, SCAO

Original - Court (with instructions)  
1st copy - Defendant (with instructions)  
2nd copy - Plaintiff (with instructions)  
3rd copy - Return (with proof of service)

STATE OF MICHIGAN  
68th JUDICIAL DISTRICT

AFFIDAVIT AND CLAIM  
Small Claims

CASE NO.

Court address

630 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502-1526

Court telephone no.

810-766-8968

See instructions on the back of plaintiff and defendant copies.

1. Coke Cutter  
Plaintiff

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

2. MR. MAWN  
Defendant

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

NOTICE OF HEARING

For Court Use Only

The plaintiff and the defendant must be in court on

Day \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ at ☐ the court address above.  
Time \_\_\_\_\_

☐ Location \_\_\_\_\_

Process server's name \_\_\_\_\_ Fee paid: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

☒ 3. A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in this complaint has been previously filed in Federal Court. The case number, if known, is \_\_\_\_\_  
The action ☐ remains ☐ is no longer pending

4. I have knowledge or belief about all the facts stated in this affidavit and I am  
☒ the plaintiff or his/her guardian, conservator, or next friend. ☒ a partner. ☐ a full-time employee of the plaintiff.

5. The plaintiff is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

6. The defendant is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

7. The date(s) the claim arose are 8-16-07  
Attach separate sheets if necessary

8. Amount of money claimed is \$ 6000,000,000,000 (NOTE: Plaintiff's costs are determined by the court and awarded as appropriate. They are not part of the amount claimed.)

9. The reasons for the claim are ON 6-12-13, I COKE CUTTER, IS FILING A LAW-SUED, AGAINST THE ABOVE NAME, ABOUT SHOOTING SHITS, THE AT THE NEW PEOPLE, EVERY DAY, EVERY NIGHTS, ALL DAY, ALL NIGHTS.

10. The plaintiff understands and accepts that the claim is limited to \$5,000 by law and that the plaintiff gives up the rights to (a) recover more than this limit, (b) an attorney, (c) a jury trial, and (d) appeal the judge's decision.

11. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not mentally competent. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not 18 years or older.

12. ☐ I do not know whether the defendant is in the military service. ☒ The defendant is not in the military service.  
☐ The defendant is in the military service.

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ County, Michigan.

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ Signature: \_\_\_\_\_  
Deputy clerk/Notary public

Notary public, State of Michigan, County of \_\_\_\_\_

The defendant(s) must be served by \_\_\_\_\_  
Expiration date



Approved, SCAO

Original - Court (with instructions)  
1st copy - Defendant (with instructions)  
2nd copy - Plaintiff (with instructions)  
3rd copy - Return (with proof of service)

STATE OF MICHIGAN  
68th JUDICIAL DISTRICT

AFFIDAVIT AND CLAIM  
Small Claims

CASE NO.

Court address

630 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502-1526

Court telephone no.

810-766-8968

See instructions on the back of plaintiff and defendant copies.

1. Coke Cutter  
Plaintiff

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

2. MR maww  
Defendant

Address

City, state, zip

Telephone no.

NOTICE OF HEARING

For Court Use Only

The plaintiff and the defendant must be in court on

Day

Date

at

Time

at

☐ the court address above.

☐

Location

Process server's name

Fee paid: \$

- ☒ 3. A civil action between these parties or other parties arising out of the transaction or occurrence alleged in this complaint has been previously filed in Federal Court. The case number, if known, is \_\_\_\_\_.
- The action ☐ remains ☐ is no longer pending.

4. I have knowledge or belief about all the facts stated in this affidavit and I am

- ☒ the plaintiff or his/her guardian, conservator, or next friend. ☒ a partner. ☐ a full-time employee of the plaintiff.

5. The plaintiff is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other

6. The defendant is ☐ an individual. ☐ a partnership. ☒ a corporation. ☐ a sole proprietor. ☐ Other

7. The date(s) the claim arose are 8-16-07

Attach separate sheets if necessary

8. Amount of money claimed is \$ 6000,000,000,000 (NOTE: Plaintiff's costs are determined by the court and awarded as appropriate. They are not part of the amount claimed.)

9. The reasons for the claim are on 6-12-13, I Coke Cutter, is filing a Law-sued, against the above name, about shooting shits, thea then, and people, all day, all night, every day, every nights.

10. The plaintiff understands and accepts that the claim is limited to \$5,000 by law and that the plaintiff gives up the rights to (a) recover more than this limit, (b) an attorney, (c) a jury trial, and (d) appeal the judge's decision.

11. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not mentally competent. I believe the defendant ☒ is ☐ is not 18 years or older.

12. ☐ I do not know whether the defendant is in the military service. ☒ The defendant is not in the military service.  
☐ The defendant is in the military service.

Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ County, Michigan.

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

Date

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

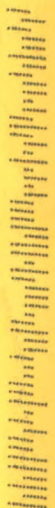
Deputy clerk/Notary public

Notary public, State of Michigan, County of \_\_\_\_\_

The defendant(s) must be served by \_\_\_\_\_.

Expiration date





Charles Pritchett

P.O. Box 3832

FLINT, MI 48502

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

The White House

1600 Pennsylvania Ave

Washington, DC, 20500

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

485

JUL 08 2013

✓ #040

Handle with Care • Prenez soin

Metroplex NW480 ZIP  
WED 08 JUL 2013 PM



Size/Grandeur/Tamaño #2 - 8.5 in/po x 11 in/po • 21.5cm x 27.9cm



# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Letter	Notice of Trustee's Sale - From: Quality Loan Service Corporation	3	07/02/2013	PRM;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

Transferred Materials - 1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.



CERTIFIED MAIL™



U.S. POSTAGE» PITNEY BOWES



ZIP 92101 \$ 003.56<sup>0</sup>  
02 1W  
0001370902 JUL 11 2013



20500\$00001 C000





Jackson Peebles  
9274 West RS Avenue  
Schoolcraft, MI 49087-9422

July 19, 2013

The Honorable Barack Obama  
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue  
Washington, DC 20500-0001

President Obama:

This letter is a non-policy request to respectfully ask for a letter of recommendation. While I realize that this is unorthodox, I am the recipient of the United States Presidential Volunteer Service Bronze, Silver, and Gold Awards for my service to the community through the American Red Cross. I have further received a Certificate of Recognition of Achievement from the Honorable Senator Debbie Stabenow (D-MI) as well as her nomination along with that of the Honorable Representative Fred Upton (R-MI-06) for acceptance to the United States Military Academy at West Point, which I was admitted to.<sup>12</sup>

It is with regard to this government and community service that I request a letter of recommendation, addressed in the generic "To Whom It May Concern" form that outlines the basics of my achievements. Additional public service that I have performed include domestic work with the American Red Cross (this may be verified by Mr. Earl Hall<sup>3</sup>) as well as performance at the West Point Summer Leaders Seminar and the receipt of the DHS/FEMA Professional Development Certificate<sup>4</sup>, all of which was voluntary.

My international work may also be of interest. I represented the United States at the International Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies' Global Youth Conference in Vienna, Austria.<sup>5</sup> My research in speech-language pathology alongside some of the nation's foremost professors in the field has helped shape change across the globe through its presentation at the International Congress of Cleft Lip/Palate and Related Craniofacial Anomalies.<sup>6</sup>

Your administration has made it clear that education is imperative to the success of my generation.<sup>7</sup> I applaud you for that, but I need assistance, and you have expressed a desire to support those who support our country. I have attached my résumé to demonstrate some of my

<sup>1</sup> [http://www.stabenow.senate.gov/?p=press\\_release&id=23](http://www.stabenow.senate.gov/?p=press_release&id=23)

<sup>2</sup> <http://upton.house.gov/news/documentsingle.aspx?DocumentID=217444>

<sup>3</sup> Earl Hall, Disaster Action Team Leader, Greater Kalamazoo Chapter, 269.547.5656

<sup>4</sup> [http://emilms.fema.gov/ecert/pdscert.asp?ID=67-](http://emilms.fema.gov/ecert/pdscert.asp?ID=67-%60vfs%0A%19pj%1Fokv%06k%08nd%7B%7B%11%04v%0A%02%1Dst%7C%08%07e%17b)

<http://emilms.fema.gov/ecert/pdscert.asp?ID=67-%60vfs%0A%19pj%1Fokv%06k%08nd%7B%7B%11%04v%0A%02%1Dst%7C%08%07e%17b>

<sup>5</sup> [http://www.mlive.com/news/kalamazoo/index.ssf/2012/12/wmu\\_student\\_heading\\_to\\_austria.html](http://www.mlive.com/news/kalamazoo/index.ssf/2012/12/wmu_student_heading_to_austria.html)

<sup>6</sup> <http://www.jacksonpeebles.com/p/portfolio.html>

<sup>7</sup> [http://www.ontheissues.org/2012/Barack\\_Obama\\_Education.htm](http://www.ontheissues.org/2012/Barack_Obama_Education.htm)



accomplishments; however, even with my GPA, professorial connections, and GRE scores, I will face some substantial difficulties in obtaining both acceptance and a Research Assistantship, which would be necessary to afford graduate studies.

I chose not to attend USMA in order to pursue a non-medical graduate degree that I would still like to use for the betterment of our nation, especially for the armed forces, despite the fact that a degree from West Point is, a much more respected credential than that which I am seeking (an AuD and a PhD). If your office could please kindly find the time to draft some letters outlining some of my services to the nation that I would not otherwise be able to bring up in an application or professorial letters, I would truly appreciate your support of my dedication to this nation, regardless of whether the letter is personally signed by the President himself (of course, preferred, but I realize the unlikelihood of this), auto-signed, or signed by another administration official (so long as it is on official letterhead).

Thank you so much for your time, and I wish you all the best.

Respectfully,

Jackson Scott Peebles

P6/b(6)



Enclosed: Résumé



# Jackson Scott Peebles

9274 West RS Avenue, Schoolcraft, Michigan 49087-9422

jacksonpeebles@jacksonpeebles.com

P6/b(6)

## Education

**Diploma, Mattawan High School**, 56720 Murray Street, Mattawan, Michigan (September 2007 – May 2011)

- Suma Cum Laude graduate with 7 years on High Honor Roll with cumulative weighted GPA 4.20, 11 AP Courses
- Served in leadership roles as Class President, Model United Nations Head Delegate, and Varsity Track Captain

**Western Michigan University**, 1903 West Michigan Avenue, Kalamazoo, Michigan (September 2011-Present)

- Enrolled in Behavioral Science program in Lee Honors College on Dean's List with cumulative GPA 3.96
- Recipient of the top academic merit \$50,000 Presidential Medallion, \$1,000 Legacy, \$500 Western Edge, \$500 "Leader by Choice," and \$200 "Balanced Man" Scholarships
- Recipient of National Residence Hall Honorary First Year Student of the Month Award and Western Honorary Outstanding Award, Residence Housing Association Recognition, recognized as WMU "Emerging Leader"

## Experience

**Research Assistant, Voice, Resonance & Outcomes Laboratory, Western Michigan University** (June 2012-Present)

- Conducted HSIRB-approved studies in the fields of speech pathology & audiology
- Ran industry-standardizing research on nasalance as honors thesis, accepted for presentation at International Congress on Cleft Lip/Palate & Related Craniofacial Anomalies, SW MI Innovation Center, & Other Conferences
- Recipient of Lee Honors College Research Award, Moller Cleft/Craniofacial Scholarship, ACPA Membership

**Behavioral Technician, HomeLife, Inc.** (June 2011-May 2012)

- Worked with a range of residents suffering from a variety of mental illnesses requiring full-time supervision to modify behaviors in an effort to prepare them for less regulated community living
- Excelled at on-the-job training in first aid/CPR, person-centered planning, medications, advanced customer service, traumatic brain injuries, autism, emotions, brain imaging, sleep studies, and behavior modification

**Official, USA Hockey** (October 2004 – Present)

- Refereed as independent contractor with USA Hockey in the North American Hockey League & other elite leagues
- Highest linesman certification possible through USA governing body; independent MHSAA and ACHA certification
- Selected to officiate league, independent, district, and state tournaments and to the District Officiating Seminar

## Service

**Senior Justice, Western Michigan University Student Association** (December 2011 – November 2012)

- Volunteered in collaboration with six other justices as the final, unbiased arbitration authority for student and student organizations regarding disputes involving allocations, mal/nonfeasance, rules/bylaws, etc.
- Appointed as Elections Control Board Liaison and Senior Justice, serving as a leader within the judicial branch

**Disaster Action Team Member & WMU Club President, American Red Cross of Greater Kalamazoo** (July 2011 – 2013)

- Adult/Child CPR/AED, Infant CPR, Disaster Services, Disaster Public Affairs, Diversity Sensitivity and Awareness, Client Casework, and Standard First Aid Certified; DHS/FEMA Professional Development Certificate
- Responded to emergency situations to provide immediate disaster relief and other functions, >300 hours logged
- Presided over Red Cross Club at Western Michigan University, organizing large-scale events and promotions
- Distinguished with acceptance to the International Federation of Red Cross & Red Crescent Societies Conference

## Honors & Awards

- United States Presidential Volunteer Service Bronze, Silver, and Gold Award Recipient (2012)
- College Board AP Scholar with Distinction Award (2011) & AP Scholar with Honor Award (2010) Recipient
- United States Senate Recognition of Achievement from the Honorable Senator Debbie Stabenow (2011)
- Kalamazoo Gazette Student Achiever Award Recipient (2011)
- West Point Summer Leaders Seminar Attendee (2010)
- Published and/or featured in The Kalamazoo Gazette, Popular Mechanics, MLive.com, US Senate Website, US House Website, The River Country Journal, The Western Herald, WMU News, The Courier-Leader, The New York Daily News, The Cat's Eye, The Prism, and numerous other publications
- Time Magazine Person of the Year (2006)





THE WHITE HOUSE

WASHINGTON

Congratulations on receiving the President's Volunteer Service Award, and thank you for helping to address the most pressing needs in your community and our country.

In my Inaugural Address, I stated that we need a new era of responsibility—a recognition on the part of every American that we have duties to ourselves, our Nation, and the world. These are duties that we do not grudgingly accept, but rather seize gladly, firm in the knowledge that there is nothing so satisfying to the spirit than giving our all to a difficult task. Your volunteer service demonstrates the kind of commitment to your community that moves America a step closer to its great promise.

Our Nation faces the most challenging economic crisis in a lifetime. We will only renew America if we all work together. Individuals, the private sector, and government must combine efforts to make real and lasting change so that each person has the opportunity to fulfill his or her potential.

While government can open more opportunities for us to serve our communities, it is up to each of us to seize those opportunities. Thank you for your devotion to service and for doing all you can to shape a better tomorrow for our great Nation.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "Barack Obama", written in a cursive style.



P6/b(6)

GRAND RAPIDS MI 495

27 JUL 2013 PM 31



The Honorable President Barack Obama  
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue  
Washington, DC 20500-0001

20500



485

✓ #006

AUG 05 2013



Barton H. Thompson, Jr.  
Robert E. Paradise Professor  
in Natural Resources

Crown Quadrangle  
559 Nathan Abbott Way  
Stanford, CA 94305-8610  
Tel 650 723-2518  
Fax 650 725-0253  
buzzt@stanford.edu  
www.law.stanford.edu

July 23, 2013

The Honorable Barack H. Obama  
The President  
The White House  
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20500

Re: Potential Nomination of Michelle Friedland to the United States Court of Appeals  
for the Ninth Circuit

Dear Mr. President:

I am a professor of law at Stanford University, and I understand that you are currently considering the possible nomination of Ms. Michelle Friedland as a Circuit Judge of the United States Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit. I strongly and enthusiastically endorse her nomination. I served as the Vice Dean of Stanford Law School when Ms. Friedland taught at Stanford, and I have closely followed her work as a litigator at Munger, Tolles & Olson LLP since she left Stanford. Based on everything that I have observed, I believe that she is a truly excellent choice for the federal bench. Ms. Friedland not only has an exceptional legal mind, but is fair, impartial, and patient—all of the qualities that are likely to make her in very short order one of the top jurists in the United States.

One of Ms. Friedland's greatest strengths is her ability to understand all sides of an issue and to judge issues fairly and without political bias. I am a life-time Republican, a participant in Federalist Society events at Stanford Law School, and a former clerk to then-Associate Justice William Rehnquist. Although Ms. Friedland and I do not always agree on every political issue, I have never known her political views to influence the way in which she interprets the law. Instead, in her teaching at Stanford Law School and in my discussions with her since then, Ms. Friedland has always been guided by an unbiased reading of the statutes and judicial precedents relevant to the question being discussed. I am confident that Ms. Friedland would bring this same approach to the federal bench.

As noted, Ms. Friedland also has one of the strongest legal minds that I have encountered in my quarter century of teaching. Knowing how smart she is, I pressed hard to convince her to teach at Stanford Law School immediately after she finished her clerkship with Justice Sandra Day O'Connor. Indeed, we created a new fellowship specifically to bring Ms. Friedland to Stanford Law School. She was an enormously popular teacher among all students—conservative, liberal, and moderate. She also quickly earned a reputation for being able to teach students how to carefully and objectively analyze legal issues. We would have been very pleased to have Ms. Friedland continue to teach as a tenure-track professor after she completed her fellowship, but



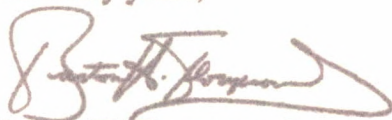
she chose instead to practice law in San Francisco. I have been pleased to see her excel in the practice of law, just as she excelled at teaching.

Ms. Friedland also has the temperament needed to be an exceptional judge. She is a very careful listener who takes great pains to understand the points of view of others and, where appropriate, to take them into account. She also is courteous, warm, and cheerful. Michelle got along with everyone at Stanford Law School, whether faculty member, student, or staff, who she met while she taught here. And many students viewed her as an important mentor in their development as fine lawyers themselves.

I cannot imagine anyone with a stronger combination of the legal talent, objectivity, integrity, and temperament needed for the federal bench. Ms. Friedland would be an excellent Circuit Judge on the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals, and I heartily recommend her.

Please let me know if I can provide you with any additional information regarding Michelle's strong qualifications.

Sincerely yours,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Barton H. Thompson, Jr.", with a stylized, flowing script.

Barton H. Thompson, Jr.  
Robert E. Paradise Professor in Natural Resources Law,  
Stanford Law School  
Perry L. McCarty Director & Senior Fellow,  
Stanford Woods Institute for the Environment



Stanford Law School

Crown Quadrangle  
559 Nathan Abbott Way  
Stanford, CA 94305-8610

The Honorable Barack H. Obama  
The President  
The White House  
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20500

20500000199



✓#043  
485

JUL 8 1 2013

\$0.46<sup>9</sup>  
US POSTAGE  
FIRST-CLASS  
071V00668252  
94305  
000001154  
enrlica.com enrlica.com enrlica.com



# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Court Filing	Motion to Proceed Informa Pauperis - To: Barack Obama - From: Gregory Papadopoulos	4	N. D.	P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

Transferred Materials - 1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.



No. \_\_\_\_\_ (COMBINED)

**IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES**

**GREGORY PAPADOPOULOS-----PETITIONER**

**VS.**

**PRESIDENT BARACK OBAMA**

**FBI DIRECTOR ROBERT MUELLER**

**UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT**

**ALFONSO AND JOSE (PEPE) FANJUL (PALM BEACH MAFIA)**

**AMAKER, RABINOWITZ, CUOMO, THE STATE OF NEW YORK**

**CLERK OF THE COURT FOR THE SDNY-----RESPONDENTS**

**AND IN RE: GREGORY PAPADOPOULOS, PURSUANT TO RULE 20**

**ON PETITION FOR A WRIT CERTIORARI TO US COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE 2<sup>nd</sup>**  
**CIRCUIT IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK AND US SUPREME COURT RULE 20**

**MOTION SEEKING INJUNCTIVE RELIEF**

**GREGORY PAPADOPOULOS, PETITIONER PROSE**

[REDACTED]

TEL [REDACTED]

P6/b(6)



No. \_\_\_\_\_ (COMBINED)

**IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES**

GREGORY PAPADOPOULOS-----PETITIONER

VS.

PRESIDENT BARACK OBAMA

FBI DIRECTOR MUELLER

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

ALFONSO AND JOSE (PEPE) FANJUL (PALM BEACH MAFIA)

JUDGE AMAKER, RABINOWITZ, CUOMO, THE STATE OF NEW YORK

CLERT OF THE COURT FOR THE SDNY-----RESPONDENTS

AND, IN RE: GREGORY PAPADOPOULOS    PURSUANT TO US  
SUPREME COURT RULE 20 (28 USC 1615)

**ON PETITION FOR A WRIT CERTIORARI TO THE US COURT OF  
APPEALS FOR THE SECOND CIRCUIT IN THE STATE OF NEW  
YORK    AND US SUPREME COURT RULE 20**

**PETITION FOR WRIT CERTIORARI**

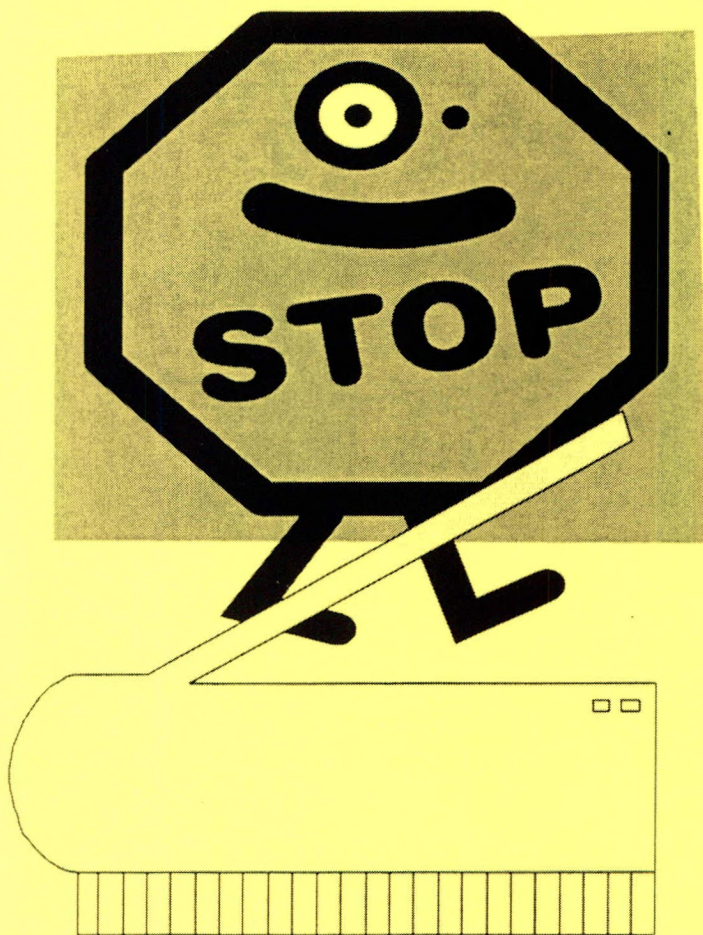


TEL:

P6/b(6)



ORM  
Scanning insert sheet



Remainder of document not  
scanned



IN THE SUPREME COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA

THOMAS A. LAMB,  
Appellant,

vs.

BARACK OBAMA,  
Appellee

Supreme Court No.: S15155

Superior Court No.: 3AN-12- 09961 CI

APPEAL FROM THE SUPERIOR COURT,  
THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT AT ANCHORAGE,  
THE HONORABLE JUDGE FRANK A. PFIFFNER PRESIDING

APPELLANT'S OPENING BRIEF

P6/b(6)

By:

Thomas A. Lamb

Filed in the Supreme Court of  
the State of Alaska, this \_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 2013

By: \_\_\_\_\_  
Deputy Clerk



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS .....	i
TABLE OF AUTHORITIES .....	ii
AUTHORITIES PRINCIPALLY RELIED ON .....	iii
JURISDICTIONAL STATEMENT .....	1
STATEMENT OF ISSUES PRESENTED FOR REVIEW .....	1
STATEMENT OF THE CASE .....	1
STANDARDS OF REVIEW .....	5
ARGUMENT .....	6
A. Under the federal preemption doctrine, the Superior Court abused its discretion by ordering that under Alaska Civil Rule 4, proper service had not been perfected.....	7
B. The Superior Court erred by ordering the Appellant does not have standing.....	10
C. Under Article II, Section 2 of the federal constitution, the Superior Court erred by ordering that the Superior Court lacks subject matter jurisdiction.....	13
D. The Superior Court erred on Appellant failed to state a claim which relief could be granted.....	16
CONCLUSION .....	20
CERTIFICATE OF TYPEFACE .....	21
CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE .....	22



## TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

### Constitutional Provisions

United States Constitution, Article I, Section 1.....	iv, 13, 17
United States Constitution, Article II, Section 1.....	iv, 13
United States Constitution, Article II, Section 2.....	iv, 4, 13
United States Constitution, Article IV, Section 1.....	v, 18
United States Constitution, Article VI, Clause 2.....	v, 8

### Federal Regulations

DMM S916 ¶ 3.1 (b).....	viii, 8
20 U.S.C § 1232g (b) (2)(b).....	v

### State Statutes

Hawaii Rev. Stat. § 138-18 Disclosure of Records.....	v-vi, 3
Hawaii Rev. Stat. §578-15 Secrecy of Proceedings and Records.....	vi, 3
Alaska Stat. § 22.05.010 Jurisdiction.....	vii, 1
Alaska Stat. §15.25.042 Eligibility of Candidate.....	vii, 14
Alaska Stat. §15.30.026 Qualifications for Independent Candidates for President of the United States.....	viii, 14

### Alaska Rules of Civil Procedure

Appellate Rule 202.....	1
Alaska Rules of Civil Procedure 4.....	<i>passim</i>
Appellate Rule 214.....	18



## AUTHORITIES PRINCIPALLY RELIED UPON

### Cases

<i>Alaska Dispatch v. Fairbanks North Star Borough</i> , Case No. 4FA-10-2886 CI.....	<i>passim</i>
<i>Ashcroft v. Iqbal</i> , 556 U.S. 662, 679 (2009).....	16
<i>Baxley v. Alaska Dep't. of Natural Resources</i> , 958 P.2d 422 (Alaska 1998) citing <i>Trustees for Alaska v. State</i> , 736 P.2d 324, 329-30 (Alaska 1987).....	13
<i>Brooks v. Brooks</i> , 733 P.2d 1044, 1053 (Alaska 1987).....	19
<i>Brookshire Bros., Ltd.</i> , 2007 WL 1577771, at *1 (quoting <i>Mullane v. Cent. Hanover Bank &amp; Trust Co.</i> , 339 U.S. 306, 314 (1950)).....	9
<i>Gargano v. Liberty Int'l Underwriters, Inc.</i> , 572 F.3d 45, 48 (1st Cir. 2009).....	16
<i>Hall v. Bellmon</i> , 935 F.3d 1106, 1110 (10th Cir. 1991).....	16
<i>Henderson v. United States</i> , 517 U.S. 654, 671 (1996).....	9
<i>Hickel v. Southeast Conference</i> , 868 P.2d 919, 923 (Alaska 1994).....	5
<i>Hollywood Lakes Section Civic Ass'n v. City of Hollywood</i> , 676 So. 2d 500, 501 (Fla. 4th DCA 1996).....	16
<i>International Association of Fire Fighters, Local 1264 v. Municipality of Anchorage and Anchorage Daily News</i> , 973 P.2d 1132, 1136 (Alaska 1999) ("IAFF"), citing <i>City of Kenai</i> , 642 P.2d at 1324.....	6
<i>Kilmer v. Dillingham City Sch. Dist.</i> , 932 P.2d 757, 763-64 (Alaska 1997).....	5
<i>Maryland v. Louisiana</i> 451 U. S. 725, 746 (1981).....	8
<i>Mitchell v. Heinrichs</i> 27 P.2d 309, 312 (Alaska 2001).....	6
<i>Nevada v. Hall</i> 440 U.S., 422 (1979).....	18
<i>Schwartz v. Booker</i> , 702 F.3d 573, 579 (10th Cir. 2012).....	16
<i>Siegle v. Progressive Consumers Ins. Co.</i> , 819 So. 2d 732, 734-35 (Fla. 2002).....	16



<i>Simon v. Eastern Kentucky Welfare Rights Organization</i> , 426 U. S. 26, 426 U. S. 41-42 (1976).....	10
<i>Zeman v. Lufthansa German Airlines</i> , 699 P.2d 1274, 1280 (Alaska 1985).....	19

## **Constitutional and Statutory Provisions**

### **United States Constitution, Article I, Section 1**

All legislative Powers herein granted shall be vested in a Congress of the United States, which shall consist of a Senate and House of Representatives.

### **United States Constitution, Article II, Section 1**

The executive power shall be vested in a President of the United States of America. He shall hold his office during the term of four years, and, together with the Vice President, chosen for the same term, be elected, as follows:

Each state shall appoint, in such manner as the Legislature thereof may direct, a number of electors, equal to the whole number of Senators and Representatives to which the State may be entitled in the Congress: but no Senator or Representative, or person holding an office of trust or profit under the United States, shall be appointed an elector.

### **United States Constitution, Article II, Section 2**

The President shall be commander in chief of the Army and Navy of the United States, and of the militia of the several states, when called into the actual service of the United States; he may require the opinion, in writing, of the principal officer in each of the executive departments, upon any subject relating to the duties of their respective offices, and he shall have power to grant reprieves and pardons for offenses against the United States, except in cases of impeachment.

He shall have power, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, to make treaties, provided two thirds of the Senators present concur; and he shall nominate, and by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, shall appoint ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls, judges of the Supreme Court, and all other officers of the United States, whose appointments are not herein otherwise provided for, and which shall be established by law: but the Congress may by law vest the appointment of such inferior officers, as they think proper, in the President alone, in the courts of law, or in the heads of departments.



The President shall have power to fill up all vacancies that may happen during the recess of the Senate, by granting commissions which shall expire at the end of their next session

#### **United States Constitution, Article IV, Section 1**

Full faith and credit shall be given in each state to the public acts, records, and judicial proceedings of every other state. And the Congress may by general laws prescribe the manner in which such acts, records, and proceedings shall be proved, and the effect thereof.

#### **United States Constitution, Article VI, Clause 2**

This Constitution, and the laws of the United States which shall be made in pursuance thereof; and all treaties made, or which shall be made, under the authority of the United States, shall be the supreme law of the land; and the judges in every state shall be bound thereby, anything in the Constitution or laws of any State to the contrary notwithstanding.

**20 U.S.C § 1232g (b) (2)(b)** except as provided in paragraph (1)(J), such information is furnished in compliance with judicial order, or pursuant to any lawfully issued subpoena, upon condition that parents and the students are notified of all such orders or subpoenas in advance of the compliance therewith by the educational institution or agency.

#### **Hawaii Rev. Stat. § 138-18 Disclosure of Records**

(a) To protect the integrity of vital statistics records, to ensure their proper use, and to ensure the efficient and proper administration of the vital statistics system, it shall be unlawful for any person to permit inspection of, or to disclose information contained in vital statistics records, or to copy or issue a copy of all or part of any such record, except as authorized by this part or by rules adopted by the department of health.

(b) The department shall not permit inspection of public health statistics records, or issue a certified copy of any such record or part thereof, unless it is satisfied that the applicant has a direct and tangible interest in the record. The following persons shall be considered to have a direct and tangible interest in a public health statistics record:

[...]

(9) A person whose right to inspect or obtain a certified copy of the record is established by an order of a court of competent jurisdiction;



## **Hawaii Rev. Stat. §578-15 Secrecy of Proceedings and Records**

(a) The records in adoption proceedings, after the petition is filed and prior to the entry of the decree, shall be open to inspection only by the parties or their attorneys, the director of human services or the director's agent, or by any proper person on a showing of good cause therefor, upon order of the court. Except in the case of an individual being adopted by a person married to the legal father or mother of the individual or unless authorized by the court, no petition for adoption shall set forth the name of the individual sought to be adopted or the name of either of the parents of the individual; provided that the legal name of the individual and the name of each of the individual's legal parents may be added to the petition by amendment during the course of the hearing thereof and shall be included in the decree. The hearing of the petition shall be in chambers and shall not be open to the public.

(b) Upon the entry of the decree, or upon the later effective date of the decree, or upon the dismissal or discontinuance or other final disposition of the petition, the clerk of the court shall seal all records in the proceedings; provided that upon the written request of the petitioner or petitioners, the court may waive the requirement that the records be sealed. The seal shall not be broken and the records shall not be inspected by any person, including the parties to the proceedings, except:

(1) Upon order of the family court upon a showing of good cause;

(2) For adoptions which occurred prior to January 1, 1991, after the adopted individual attains the age of eighteen and upon submission to the family court of a written request for inspection by the adopted individual or the adoptive parents in accordance with the following:

[...]

(F) If a ten-year affidavit is filed under subparagraph (E), the natural parent may refile affidavits every ten years thereafter to maintain confidentiality, or the natural parent may file an affidavit effective for the remainder of the natural parent's lifetime. All affidavits subsequent to the initial affidavit may be filed within ninety calendar days before the last effective day of the initial affidavit. If there is no effective affidavit on file with the family court at the time a request for inspection is received by the court, the court shall allow inspection under this paragraph;

(G) An affidavit requesting confidentiality shall be effective until the last day of the period for which the affidavit was filed, until the natural parent revokes the affidavit, or until the natural parent is deceased, whichever occurs sooner; and

[...]



(c) The clerk of the court shall keep a docket of all adoption proceedings, which may be inspected only by order of the family court. [L 1945, c 40, pt of §2; am L 1953, c 115, pt of §1; RL 1955, §331-15; am L Sp 1959 2d, c 1, §20; HRS §578-15; am L 1973, c 211, §3(m); am L 1976, c 194, §1(9); gen ch 1985; am L 1987, c 339, §4; am L 1990, c 338, §5; am L 1991, c 45, §1]

#### **Alaska Stat. § 22.05.010 Jurisdiction**

a) The supreme court has final appellate jurisdiction in all actions and proceedings.

However, a party has only one appeal as a matter of right from an action or proceeding commenced in either the district court or the superior court.

(b) Appeal to the supreme court is a matter of right only in those actions and proceedings from which there is no right of appeal to the court of appeals under AS 22.07.020 or to the superior court under AS 22.10.020 or AS 22.15.240.

(c) A decision of the superior court on an appeal from an administrative agency decision may be appealed to the supreme court as a matter of right.

(d) The supreme court may in its discretion review a final decision of the court of appeals on application of a party under AS 22.07.030. The supreme court may in its discretion review a final decision of the superior court on an appeal of a civil case commenced in the district court. In this subsection, "final decision" means a decision or order, other than a dismissal by consent of all parties, that closes a matter in the court of appeals or the superior court, as applicable.

(e) The supreme court may issue injunctions, writs, and all other process necessary to the complete exercise of its jurisdiction.

#### **Alaska Stat. §15.25.042 Eligibility of Candidate**

(a) If the director receives a complaint regarding the eligibility of a candidate for a particular office, the director shall determine eligibility under regulations adopted by the director. The director shall determine the eligibility of the candidate within 30 days of the receipt of the complaint.

(b) Except as provided in (c) of this section, the director shall determine the eligibility of the candidate by a preponderance of the evidence.

(c) If a candidate for the legislature has been registered to vote at any time during the 12 months preceding the filing of the declaration of candidacy in a district other than the



district in which the declaration of candidacy has been filed, the director may not determine that a candidate is eligible except under a standard of clear and convincing evidence.

(d) A person may not be a resident of two districts at the same time.

**Alaska Stat. §15.30.026 Qualifications for Independent Candidates for President of the United States**

(a) A person who desires to be an independent candidate for President of the United States must file with the director not earlier than January 1 of a presidential election year and not later than the 90th day before a presidential general election a petition signed by qualified voters of the state equal in number to at least one percent of the number of voters who cast ballots in an election under this chapter for President of the United States at the last presidential general election. The petition must state that the signers desire the named candidate for President of the United States to appear on the ballot as an independent candidate for president at the next succeeding presidential general election.

(b) In order to appear on the ballot, a candidate who has qualified for ballot status under (a) of this section shall certify the following information to the director on or before September 1 of the year of the presidential general election:

(1) the names of the electors for the independent candidate for President of the United States, equal to the number of senators and representatives to which the state is entitled in Congress;

(2) the name of a candidate for Vice-President, selected by the independent candidate; and

(3) the name, Alaska mailing address, and signature of the candidate's state campaign chair, who must be an Alaska resident.

**Other Authorities Relied On**

**United States Postal Service Domestic Mail Manual S916 ¶ 3.1 (b)**

3.0 DELIVERY Conditions 3.1 Mail marked "Restricted Delivery" is delivered only to the addressee or to the person authorized in writing as the addressee's agent to receive the mail, subject to D042 and these exceptions:

[...]



b. Mail for officials of executive, legislative, and judicial branches of the government of the United States or of the states and possessions and their political subdivisions, or to members of the diplomatic corps, may be delivered to a person authorized by the addressee or by regulations or procedures of the agency or organization to receive the addressee's mail.

**Rasmussen Reports:** *51% Expect Most Reporters to Help Obama; 9% Predict Most Will Help Romney* August 15<sup>th</sup>, 2012.....7

**Rasmussen Reports:** *Only 6% Rate News Media as Trustworthy* February 28th, 2013.....7



## **JURISDICTIONAL STATEMENT**

Appellant Thomas A. Lamb (hereinafter "Lamb") appeals the Superior Court's March 15<sup>th</sup> 2013 final judgment dismissing the case at hand. This Court under A.S. 22.05.010 and Appellate Rule 202, has jurisdiction to review this case.

## **STATEMENT OF ISSUES PRESENTED FOR REVIEW**

The issues presented for review are:

- a. Under the federal preemption doctrine, the Superior Court abused its discretion by ordering that under Alaska Civil Rule 4, proper service had not been perfected.
- b. The Superior Court erred by ordering the Appellant does not have standing.
- c. Under Article II, Section 2 of the federal constitution, the Superior Court erred by ordering that the Superior Court lacks subject matter jurisdiction.
- d. The Superior Court erred on Appellant failed to state a claim which relief could be granted.

## **STATEMENT OF THE CASE**

This instant case on appeal is based on a controversy between the Appellant Thomas A. Lamb and the Appellee Barack Obama (hereinafter "President Obama").

During the presidential general election in 2012, there were public allegations made against presidential candidate Mitt Romney and President Obama. [Exc. 5,8 ¶¶ 28, 55 ]



Because of the allegations made, Lamb sent a demand letter to both candidates requesting I.R.S. records, employment records, medical records and college records. [Exc. 1 ¶ 2]

Neither presidential candidate responded, so in turn, on September 25<sup>th</sup> 2012, Lamb filed a complaint against both candidates seeking the foregoing records as a *public right to know* what the facts were in relation to the public allegations. [Exc. 1-10]

The complaint invoked the protection of the Full Faith and Credit Clause to the federal constitution when making a records request. [Exc. 2 ¶ 4]

Due to procedural hurdles of serving the candidates, the Superior Court denied an expedited request ordering the candidates to release their records before the date of the November 6<sup>th</sup> 2012, presidential election. [Exc.11-12]

After the presidential election, the controversy over the requested records between presidential candidate Mitt Romney and Lamb became moot as Mitt Romney was no longer a candidate or public official. On November 23<sup>rd</sup> 2012, Lamb filed an amended complaint seeking *only* the college records and *if needed*, the birth records of President Obama. [Exc. 13-22]

The amended complaint also invoked the Full Faith and Credit Clause of the federal constitution with regard to records requests and Article 1 to the federal constitution, controlling Lamb's right to redress Congress through a congressional inquiry. [Exc. 18 ¶¶ 6,7]

The amended complaint and the summons were delivered via certified restricted delivery mail to the addressee "Barack Obama." The return receipt had a stamp The



White House Office in the signature block, indicating the documents were received by the agency of President Obama on December 4<sup>th</sup> 2012. [Exc. 43]

On January 10<sup>th</sup> 2013, a notice to the Superior Court was docketed, indicating Hawaii Assistant Attorney General Ms. Nagamine responded to Lamb's record request of an amended birth certificate of President Obama. [Exc. 23-28]

In the notice, Lamb asked the Superior Court to clarify if proper service under Alaska Civil Rule 4 had been accomplished. [Exc. 27]

On January 16<sup>th</sup> 2013, a notice to the Superior Court was docketed. In the notice, the Superior Court was notified that Lamb sought clarification on Hawaii statutes § 138-18 Disclosure of Records and §578-15 Secrecy of Proceedings and Records. [Exc. 29-32]

On February 13<sup>th</sup> 2013, the Clerk of the Court issued a notice of dismissal and indicated that because President Obama had not filed an affidavit, the complaint and summons had not been properly served. [Exc. 33]

On February 22<sup>nd</sup> 2013, motions were docketed to clarify the Clerk of the Court's dismissal of Lamb's complaint and a request for a conference in the Superior Court's chambers on the rules of introducing hearsay evidence. [Exc. 34-43]

On March 11<sup>th</sup>, 2013, a notice was docketed to inform the Superior Court that an error on the date Lamb had received the December 4<sup>th</sup> 2012 signed receipt had been made in affidavit. [Exc. 44-48]

On March 15<sup>th</sup>, 2013, the Superior Court, denied Lamb's motion for clarification and *sua sponte* dismissed the case. [Exc. 49-61]



In the Statement of Facts of the March 15<sup>th</sup> order, the Superior Court cited to Lamb's attempts to serve President Obama in "a number of ways" and incorrectly stated the date when Lamb received a return receipt when it was stated "On December 4, 2012, Mr. Lamb received the return receipt with the official stamp of the White House in the signature block." [Exc. 52]

In the Statement of Facts of the March 15<sup>th</sup> order, the Superior Court recognized Lamb was seeking records "to have more information in selecting a candidate in the 2012 presidential election". [Exc. 49]

The Superior Court erroneously addressed Lamb's amended complaint by stating "Mr. Lamb's amended complaint to obtain the release of Mr. Obama's personal medical, school, and tax records post-election is not of public significance requiring Mr. Lamb to represent the public to obtain them." [Exc. 54]

The Superior Court erroneously addressed the issue of Art. II § 2 to the U.S. Constitution when addressing the Electoral College and the court's lack of subject jurisdiction. [Exc. 55]

The Superior Court erroneously addressed Lamb's amended complaint when it stated "Nowhere in Article 1 of the Constitution is a citizen granted the right to access the private medical, school, tax or personnel records of another citizen". [Exc. 56]

On March 29<sup>th</sup> 2013, a motion for reconsideration of the March 15<sup>th</sup> 2013 order dismissing the case was docketed. [Exc. 62-70]



In Lamb's motion, he made it clear the complaint was following the spirit of past cases such as the *Alaska Dispatch v. Fairbanks North Star Borough*, Case No. 4FA-10-2886 CI when it came to requesting records of public officials. [Exc. 64]

In Lamb's motion for reconsideration, he cited to Alaska statutes 15.25.042 Eligibility of Candidate and 15.30.026 Qualifications for Independent Candidates for President of the United States as a rebuttal to the Superior Court's reason for dismissing the case based on the "political question" doctrine. Lamb also informed the Superior Court a formal request for President Obama's college records were made. [Exc. 66]

On April 1<sup>st</sup> 2013, the Superior Court denied Lamb's motion for reconsideration without any findings or conclusions of law. [Exc. 71]

### **STANDARD OF REVIEW**

The statutory and constitutional issues in this appeal are issues of law to which this Court applies its independent judgment, adopting the rule of law that is the most persuasive in the light of precedent, reason and policy. *Hickel v. Southeast Conference*, 868 P.2d 919, 923 (Alaska 1994)

The clearly erroneous standard of review should be applied to the issue of the Superior Court erred on Lamb's lack of standing and failure to state a claim which relief could be granted. *Kilmer v. Dillingham City Sch. Dist.*, 932 P.2d 757, 763-64 (Alaska 1997)



The abuse of discretion standard of review should be applied to the issue of the Superior Court abusing its discretion by ordering proper service had not been perfected under Alaska Civil Rule 4. *Mitchell v. Heinrichs* 27 P.2d 309, 312 (Alaska 2001)

## ARGUMENT

It was President Thomas Jefferson who said “An informed citizenry is the only true repository of the public will”<sup>1</sup> and this Court has stated “applicants for high government positions expose their private lives to public scrutiny.” *International Association of Fire Fighters, Local 1264 v. Municipality of Anchorage and Anchorage Daily News*, 973 P.2d 1132, 1136 (Alaska 1999) (“IAFF”), citing *City of Kenai*, 642 P.2d at 1324.

It was President Obama who said “What's important, if you are running for president, is that the American people know who you are what you've done and that you're an open book.”<sup>2</sup>

In the case *Alaska Dispatch v. Fairbanks North Star Borough*, Case No. 4FA-10-2886 CI, by court order, the personnel records of U.S. Senate Candidate Joe Miller were released to the public. The presiding judge in his ruling stated “Individuals who run for

---

<sup>1</sup> See [http://www.ile.gatech.edu/files/JBare\\_Vol1No2.pdf](http://www.ile.gatech.edu/files/JBare_Vol1No2.pdf)

<sup>2</sup> See <http://news.yahoo.com/blogs/ticket/obama-says-romney-open-book-personal-finance-011644571.html>



office expect that their past will be researched and revealed, and therefore, lose their previously held expectations of privacy.”<sup>3</sup>

In an August 15<sup>th</sup> 2012, *Rasmussen Reports*, it is stated “...Most voters think President Obama has gotten better treatment from the media than Mitt Romney has, and they expect that biased coverage to continue.”<sup>4</sup>

In a February 28<sup>th</sup> 2013, *Rasmussen Reports*, it is stated “...40% of American Adults said the Internet was the best way to get news and information in today’s world” and a majority of voters (41%) think the media has a politically liberal bias.”<sup>5</sup>

This case is a legal endeavor to know what the facts are with regard to allegations made against President Obama because *Contra factum non est argumentum* - against a fact there is no argument.

**A. Under the federal preemption doctrine, the Superior Court abused its discretion by ordering that under Alaska Civil Rule 4, proper service had not been perfected**

The Superior Court in its March 15<sup>th</sup> 2013 order stated “Mr. Lamb has not effected personal service on Mr. Obama.” [Exc. 51]

The Superior Court did recognize that Alaska Civil Rule 4 offers alternative means to serve a defendant when it stated:

---

<sup>3</sup> See <http://www.alaskadispatch.com/article/judge-orders-borough-release-us-senate-candidate-millers-records>

<sup>4</sup> See *Rasmussen Reports: 51% Expect Most Reporters to Help Obama; 9% Predict Most Will Help Romney* August 15<sup>th</sup>, 2012

<sup>5</sup> See *Rasmussen Reports: Only 6% Rate News Media as Trustworthy* February 28<sup>th</sup>, 2013



Civil Rule 4 (h) provides for alternative service by mail if the mailing of the summons and complaint is done with registered or certified mail with restricted delivery to the defendant who must sign off on the return receipt. Under Civil Rule 4 (f), a complaint and summons that is not served upon defendant within 120 days of its filing will be dismissed.

[Exc. 51]

Arguably, the Superior Court abused its discretion when it stated that the defendant must sign off on the return receipt. [Exc. 53] Alaska Civil Rule 4 (h) also allows for a “person authorized under federal regulation to receive the party's restricted delivery mail”.<sup>6</sup>

Accordingly, the operative language of Alaska Civil Rule 4 invokes federal regulations and as such, Lamb invoked the “federal preemption” doctrine found in Supremacy Clause to the federal constitution. [Exc. 63]

Lamb argued that federal regulations that direct the United States Postal Service (hereinafter “USPS”) to delivery certified restricted mail to President Obama are supreme to Alaska Civil Rule 4. [Exc. 36-37] And the Superior Court is obliged to hold to the “federal preemption” doctrine when a state provision conflicts with a federal provision. See *Maryland v. Louisiana* 451 U. S. 725, 746 (1981) (Art. VI, cl. 2. It is basic to this constitutional command that all conflicting state provisions be without effect.)

The federal regulations<sup>7</sup> that are supreme to Alaska Civil Rule 4, and govern the USPS on restricted delivery state:

b. Mail for officials of executive, legislative, and judicial branches of the government of the United States or of the states and possessions and their

---

<sup>6</sup> See <http://courts.alaska.gov/civ.htm#4>

<sup>7</sup> See [http://pe.usps.com/cpim/ftp/manuals/dmm\\_old/S916.pdf](http://pe.usps.com/cpim/ftp/manuals/dmm_old/S916.pdf) DMM S916 ¶ 3.1 (b)



political subdivisions, or to members of the diplomatic corps, may be delivered to a person authorized by the addressee or by regulations or procedures of the agency or organization to receive the addressee's mail.

It is clear from the return receipt that The White House Office is an agency authorized to sign for restricted certified mail meant to be delivered to President Obama.

And arguably, security measures bar knowing who can sign for mail sent restricted delivery to President Obama.

The Superior Court cited *Henderson v. United States*, 517 U.S. 654, 671 (1996) to bolster the argument that President Obama must be properly served. [Exc. 52]

However, constitutional due process doctrine requires only the method of service selected, be "reasonably calculated, under all the circumstances, to apprise interested parties of the pendency of the action and afford them an opportunity to present their objections." *Brookshire Bros., Ltd.*, 2007 WL 1577771, at \*1 (quoting *Mullane v. Cent. Hanover Bank & Trust Co.*, 339 U.S. 306, 314 (1950))

The circumstances that involve the security of President Obama do not allow President Obama to be personally served a summons and complaint. [Exc. 15,16 ¶¶ 4,5] And security measures implemented, require mail addressed to President Obama be irradiated first for anthrax<sup>8</sup> or as we recently witnessed in the news, security measures implemented to detect ricin.<sup>9</sup>

---

<sup>8</sup> See [http://www.epa.gov/radiation/sources/mail\\_irrad.html](http://www.epa.gov/radiation/sources/mail_irrad.html)

<sup>9</sup> See <http://www.foxnews.com/us/2013/07/02/trial-delay-sought-for-miss-man-charged-with-mailing-ricin-laced-letters-to/>



It is clear, under the Supremacy Clause and the “federal preemption” doctrine, the Superior Court abused its discretion by stating Lamb had not properly served President Obama.

**B. The Superior Court erred by ordering the Appellant does not have standing.**

Standing to sue exists for constitutional purposes if the injury alleged “fairly can be traced to the challenged action of the defendant, and not injury that results from the independent action of some third party not before the court.” *Simon v. Eastern Kentucky Welfare Rights Organization*, 426 U. S. 26, 426 U. S. 41-42 (1976).

The Superior Court in its order stated “In order to establish citizen-taxpayer standing under Alaska law, a plaintiff must show that the case is of public significance and that the party is the appropriate plaintiff.” [Exc. 53-54]

In Lamb’s motion for reconsideration, Lamb argued that if he did not have standing, a federal controversy would be created. [Exc. 65]

Moreover, Lamb cited to the case *Alaska Dispatch v. Fairbanks North Star Borough* that ordered the records of U.S. Senate candidate Joe Miller be released to the public. *supra*.

In a signed complaint posted on the internet <sup>10</sup>, plaintiff *Alaska Dispatch* alleged:

“...the Borough has obstructed or attempted to obstruct the public’s access to public records that the public has the right to see and consider in connection with Mr. Miller’s candidacy for one of the two highest elective offices in our state, and

---

<sup>10</sup> See <http://www.scribd.com/doc/152643559/Complaint-Alaska-Dispatch-v-Fnsb> ¶ 20



is interfering with the right and ability of Alaska voters to fully, fairly, and timely consider matters relevant to Mr. Miller's Senate candidacy."

(emphasis added)

As pointed out by the *Alaska Dispatch*, the Fairbanks North Star Borough was obstructing access to public records that the public had a right to see. *supra*

Accordingly, in the complaint, notices [Exc. 23-27] and motion practice, [Exc. 37,38] *prima facie* evidence suggests President Obama had been adopted, the on-line copy of President Obama's birth certificate was manipulated and *prima facie* evidence of a public affidavit stating President Obama attended college as a foreign student. [Exc. 27,37]

From the public *prima facie* evidence submitted by Lamb, does Lamb have standing and a right to see the records of President Obama who is still a public official?

Arguably, the answer is yes.

When pristine logic is applied to cases where the media like the *Alaska Dispatch* sued a public official or entity holding records of a public official, you will find that it was the voter's or public's right to know what the facts were that surrounded a public official - the public's right to know is the driving force behind these suits against public officials. *supra*

However, the Superior Court stated "Mr. Lamb's choice not to vote, albeit because he believed that he did not have enough information to do so, is not a cognizable injury and does not confer standing upon him." [Exc. 53]



If what the Superior Court stated is true, then what is the injury to media outlets like the *Alaska Dispatch* who had standing in suing the Fairbanks North Star Borough for the records of U.S. Senate candidate Joe Miller?

As pointed out in the *Alaska Dispatch* complaint, it was not the *Alaska Dispatch's* right to see U.S. Senate candidate Joe Miller's records, it was the voter's right to see the records. And the reason behind the voter's right to see the records was so the voter can cast an informed vote. *supra*

Arguably, a real injury or controversy does not exist between a public official and the media – the injury or controversy is placed on a voter or individual because it's their right to know certain aspects of a public official and that right is not joined at the hip with the media.

As pointed out in this brief on the polling data, there is a disconnect between the voter and the media's agenda. *supra*

Lamb also argues using a metaphor; President Obama while publicly stating his life is an open book, has closed his book and blocked Lamb's ability to read with certainty, a chapter on his days in college and whether he was adopted by his stepfather Lolo Soetoro.

Contrary to the Superior Court's statements "post-election, [the allegations made against President Obama] is not of public significance" – the allegations have not been resolved, are not moot and still carry the same public significance post-election. [Exc. 54]

Because Lamb is arguing issues that are constitutional in nature, and the issues have a public significance, it is recognized by this Court, Lamb as a citizen/taxpayer, has



standing. See *Baxley v. Alaska Dep't. of Natural Resources*, 958 P 2d 422 (Alaska 1998) citing *Trustees for Alaska v. State*, 736 P.2d 324, 329-30 (Alaska 1987).

**C. Under Article II, Section 2 of the federal constitution, the Superior Court erred by ordering that the Superior Court lacks subject matter jurisdiction.**

Arguably, the Superior Court characterized Lamb's complaint as a challenge to President Obama's qualification as a means to dismiss the case for lack of subject matter jurisdiction. [Exc. 55]

As stated at the outset in brief, Lamb never motioned the Superior Court to declare President Obama unqualified. Lamb in conclusion in his amended complaint, prayed for relief in the form of the Superior Court issuing an order to release *only* President Obama's college records and if needed, what legally would be now President Obama's original birth certificate. [Exc. 21]

The Superior Court continued with "The framework for the Electoral College and its voting procedures for President are found in Article II, Section 2 of the United States Constitution." [Exc. 55]

The Superior Court misapplied the federal constitution in this case. The framework for the Electoral College is found in Art. II. § 1 of the federal constitution.<sup>11</sup>

---

<sup>11</sup> See <http://www.archives.gov/federal-register/electoral-college/provisions.html>



In Lamb's motion for reconsideration, he submitted a rebuttal to the Superior Court's assertion that "the court lacks the subject matter jurisdiction to determine the eligibility and qualifications of Barack Obama." [Exc. 66]

Given the directive of Alaska statutes §15.25.042 Eligibility of Candidate<sup>12</sup> and §15.30.026 Qualifications for Independent Candidates for President of the United States<sup>13</sup>, it is clear the State of Alaska has the authority to ensure the integrity and qualifications of presidential candidates and an individual can file a complaint against a candidate based on the qualifications of a candidate for a national office.

The Superior Court stated:

If a state court were to involve itself in the eligibility of candidates to hold national offices, a determination reserved for the Electoral College and Congress, it may involve itself in national political matters for which it is institutionally ill-suited and may interfere with the constitutional authority of the Electoral College and Congress.

[Exc. 56]

If what the Superior Court stated is correct, then a court case in Indiana where signatures were forged to place President Obama on the Indiana ballot should not have taken place – and hypothetically, nor a challenge to the qualification of President Obama to be on the Indiana ballot should take place in a court's jurisdiction as a result of the forged signatures. <sup>14</sup>

---

<sup>12</sup> See <http://codes.lp.findlaw.com/akstatutes/15/15.25./01./15.25.042>.

<sup>13</sup> See <http://codes.lp.findlaw.com/akstatutes/15/15.30./01./15.30.026>.

<sup>14</sup> See <http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2012/04/02/4-indiana-dems-charged-with-election-fraud-in-2008/>



If what the Superior Court stated is correct, then the Oklahoma Supreme Court's decision to uphold the Oklahoma Election Board's decision to keep Libertarian candidate Gary Johnson off the Oklahoma ballot, should not have taken place.<sup>15</sup>

If what the Superior Court stated is correct, then Peta Lindsay who was only 27 years old and was a presidential candidate on the Peace and Freedom party ballot, could have evaded a California court's jurisdiction if the California Secretary of State had left her on the ballot<sup>16</sup>

If what the Superior Court stated is correct, in 1968, then Peace and Freedom Party candidate Eldridge Cleaver who was only 34, should have evaded a state court's jurisdiction and remained on the ballot.<sup>17</sup>

Last, but not least, if the Superior Court is correct on what it stated, then arguably *Bush v Gore*<sup>18</sup> should not have taken place because the consequences of ballot counting in the State of Florida affected a national election and is used as a case precedent in other states than Florida.<sup>19</sup>

Accordingly, the Superior Court erred on two legal fronts by dismissing this case based on a lack of subject matter jurisdiction. One, Lamb did not seek relief by asking the

---

<sup>15</sup> See <http://capitolbeatok.com/reports/oklahoma-supremes-spike-libertarian-candidates-from-ballot>

<sup>16</sup> See <http://www.olywip.org/archive/page/article/2012/03/20.html>

<sup>17</sup> See [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_States\\_Peace\\_and\\_Freedom\\_Party\\_Election\\_of\\_1968](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Peace_and_Freedom_Party_Election_of_1968)

<sup>18</sup> See [http://www.nytimes.com/2008/12/22/world/americas/22iht-23bar.18877361.html?\\_r=0](http://www.nytimes.com/2008/12/22/world/americas/22iht-23bar.18877361.html?_r=0)

<sup>19</sup> See [http://www.nytimes.com/2008/12/23/us/23bar.html?ref=politics&\\_r=0](http://www.nytimes.com/2008/12/23/us/23bar.html?ref=politics&_r=0)



court to declare President Obama unqualified to be president in a declaratory judgment.

*supra*

And two, it is clear from other court cases, the courts have been used to determine the qualifications of presidential candidates and how they are elected in each state. *supra*

**D. The Superior Court erred on Appellant failed to state a claim which relief could be granted.**

The Superior Court erred when it stated "...The court is under no obligation to accept as true plaintiff's complaint that is full of legal conclusions and bald assertions cloaked as fact." [Exc.57]

Contrary to the Superior Court; there is case law that puts the trial court under an obligation. See *Siegle v. Progressive Consumers Ins. Co.*, 819 So. 2d 732, 734-35 (Fla. 2002) ("[W]hen presented with a motion to dismiss, a trial court is required to 'treat the factual allegations of the complaint as true and to consider those allegations in the light most favorable to the plaintiffs.' See *Hollywood Lakes Section Civic Ass'n v. City of Hollywood*, 676 So. 2d 500, 501 (Fla. 4th DCA 1996). See also *Gargano v. Liberty Int'l Underwriters, Inc.*, 572 F.3d 45, 48 (1st Cir. 2009) (The Court must accept as true all factual allegations in the complaint and draw all reasonable inferences in Plaintiff's favor.); and *Ashcroft v. Iqbal*, 556 U.S. 662, 679 (2009); *Schwartz v. Booker*, 702 F.3d 573, 579 (10th Cir. 2012).

It is recognized the Superior Court is not required to accept legal conclusions as true. See *Iqbal*, 556 U.S. at 679; *Hall v. Bellmon*, 935 F.3d 1106, 1110 (10th Cir. 1991).



However, legal conclusions and constitutional implications in this case are saved for Congress to decide based on if President Obama indeed, listed himself as a foreign student in college. This was pointed out by Lamb in brief by invoking Article 1 to the federal constitution. [Exc.64]

The Superior Court characterized Lamb's attempt to obtain President Obama's college records and if needed, a copy of an amended birth certificate that would support public records as analogous to the "birther" movement. [Exc. 57]

The "birther" movement is based on the premise that President Obama was born in Kenya.<sup>20</sup> There is no such allegation made in Lamb's complaint. [Exc. 20 ¶ 36]

To the contrary, Lamb alleges as fact President Obama was born in Hawaii – however there is a public affidavit stating President Obama went to college as a foreign student<sup>21</sup> and there is a copy of a 1991 booklet<sup>22</sup> printed by a literary agent and it listed President Obama as being born in Kenya.

Arguably, these facts are not legal conclusions, nor bald assertions or rumor.

When you compare Lamb's complaint with the *Alaska Dispatch* complaint requesting U.S. Senate candidate Joe Miller's records, instead of a public rumor supporting the foundation of the complaint filed by the *Alaska Dispatch*, a public

---

<sup>20</sup> See <http://www.businessweek.com/articles/2012-05-30/the-democratic-roots-of-the-birther-movement>

<sup>21</sup> See <http://www.scribd.com/doc/86014395/Allen-Hulton-Sworn-Affidavit-Ayers-Family-and-Obama-the-Foreign-Student-Sheriff-Joe-Investigation-2012>

<sup>22</sup> See <http://www.breitbart.com/Big-Government/2012/05/17/The-Vetting-Barack-Obama-Literary-Agent-1991-Born-in-Kenya-Raised-Indonesia-Hawaii>



affidavit and public records exist that arguably carry more force than a rumor<sup>23</sup> that Joe Miller was fired from the Fairbanks North Star Borough.

According to case law in *Iqbal*, the affidavit about President Obama being a foreign student in college is presumed to be true; so this would constitute fraud, because President Obama was born in Hawaii. [Exc. 20 ¶ 35]

Moreover, the Superior Court erred in stating “Mr. Lamb has asserted no law under which he could recover or obtain the requested information.” [Exc. 58]

In notices to the Superior Court, Lamb notified the Superior Court what Hawaii statutes were controlling a request for an amended birth certificate and the request for an amended birth certificate was indicated in the amended complaint. [Exc. Exc. 21 ¶43-45]

And Lamb pointed to his letter sent to President Obama in footnote. [Exc. 66, footnote 9] In the letter,<sup>24</sup> Lamb listed the federal laws that pertain to a request for college records.

In both the Hawaii statues and federal laws that Lamb cited to, the Superior Court is authorized to issue an order for the release of the requested records by Lamb and the Full Faith and Credit Clause to the federal constitution ensures other states recognize and respect an Alaska Superior court order. See *Nevada v. Hall*, 440 U.S., 422 (1979) (A judgment entered in one State must be respected in another provided that the first State had jurisdiction )

---

<sup>23</sup> See Exhibit Y <http://www.scribd.com/doc/154292273/Matthew-Johnson-Affidavit-and-Exhibits-Alaska-Dispatch-Joe-Miller-Case>

<sup>24</sup> See <http://www.scribd.com/doc/123917942/Request-for-Release-of-Barack-Obama-s-College-Records>



Moreover, the laws allow the Superior Court to order entities not part of the lawsuit, to release the requested records. *supra*

With regard to the hearsay elements of some of the records listed in Lamb's complaint, Lamb motioned the Superior Court, (not an *ex parte* motion as characterized by the Superior Court) [Exc. 59-60], to discuss the records in the Superior Court's chamber. [Exc. 34]

Moreover, the Superior Court erred when it stated "Regardless, under Appellate Rule 214 (d), MOJs do not create legal precedent." [Exc. 60]

The purpose of Lamb's motion was to introduce hearsay evidence into the record based on a Memorandum of Judgment (hereinafter "MOJ") issued by this Court. While it is understood that MOJ's do not create a legal precedent, according to Appellate Rule 214 (d) (1) Lamb can cite a MOJ if it has a persuasive value to the case.<sup>25</sup>

And for Lamb to cite the MOJ in an appeal, he must first present the MOJ at the trial court level. See *Brooks v. Brooks*, 733 P.2d 1044, 1053 (Alaska 1987); See also *Zeman v. Lufthansa German Airlines*, 699 P.2d 1274, 1280 (Alaska 1985) (discussing bases for reaching appellate issues not preserved in lower court)

The MOJ at issue, deals with medical records of an adult who at the time when the records were entered into evidence over a hearsay objection, was a minor. And as such, Lamb did not enter the MOJ into the record for concern that the case deals with medical records of an adult and would become public record. [Exc. 34]

---

<sup>25</sup> See <http://courts.alaska.gov/app.htm#214>



The concern over the medical records becoming public and used for public display was justified as it can be seen the "Friends of Fogbow Alaska Division" watermark on the original complaint. [Exc. 1-10] And continued copying of the public records in this case and displayed on the public website [www.thefogbow.com](http://www.thefogbow.com). [Exc. 30-31]

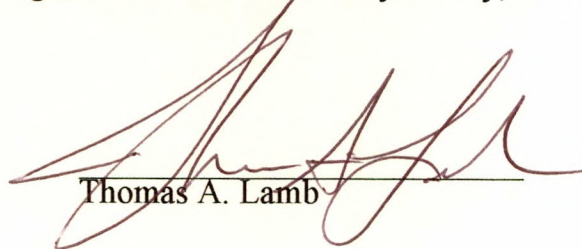
The Superior Court stated "The court is unclear on which memorandum opinion and judgment (MOJ) that Mr. Lamb is referring to, as he neither stated the case name nor cited to the case." [Exc. 60]

Arguably, the purpose of Lamb's motion was to provide the Superior Court and President Obama with the case name.

### **CONCLUSION**

For the foregoing reasons, it is respectfully requested that this Court vacate the Superior Court's order with instructions that Lamb can request the college records and a copy of the current valid birth certificate of President Obama through entities not party to this case.

Respectfully submitted at Anchorage, Alaska on this 29<sup>th</sup> day of July, 2013.

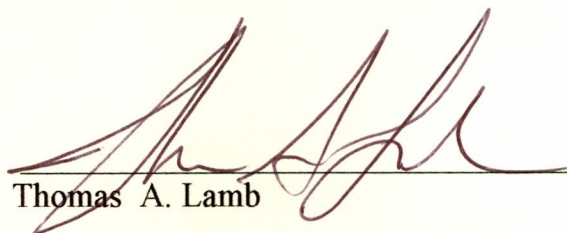
  
Thomas A. Lamb



## **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

The undersigned certifies that on this 29<sup>th</sup> day of July 2013, I caused a copy of the foregoing to be served by First Class USPS mail to the following parties known address:

Barack Obama 1600 Pennsylvania Ave. Northwest Washington D.C. 20500



Thomas A. Lamb



IN THE SUPREME COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA

THOMAS A. LAMB,  
Appellant,  
vs.

BARACK OBAMA,  
Appellee

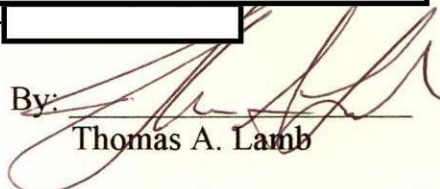
Supreme Court No.: S15155

Superior Court No.: 3AN-12- 09961 CI

APPEAL FROM THE SUPERIOR COURT,  
THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT AT ANCHORAGE,  
THE HONORABLE JUDGE FRANK A. PFIFFNER PRESIDING

**APPELLANT'S EXCERPT OF RECORD**  
**VOLUME 1 OF 1**

P6/b(6) - - P6/b(6)

By:   
Thomas A. Lamb

Filed in the Supreme Court of  
the State of Alaska, this \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 2013

By: \_\_\_\_\_  
Deputy Clerk



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Complaint for Access to Records of Presidential Candidates Mitt Romney and Barack Obama September 25, 2012 .....	1-9
Summons With Caption Thomas A. Lamb v. Presidential Candidate Barack Obama September 25, 2012.....	10
Superior Court Order Denying Motion for Expedited Consideration for Immediate Disclosure of Records October 12, 2012.....	11,12
Memorandum and Affidavit in Support of Amended Complaint for Access to Records of Presidential Candidate Barack Obama November 23, 2012.....	13-22
Notice to the Court of Receipt of Response From Hawaii Attorney General on Verification of Amended Birth Certificate With Exhibit A January 10, 2013.....	23-28
Notice to the Court on Request for Clarification on Hawaii Statutes §338-18 Disclosure of records - §575-15 Secrecy of Proceedings and Records With Exhibit A January 16, 2013.....	29-32
Notice of Dismissal for Failure to Serve Defendant - Listed as Exhibit B February 8, 2013.....	33
Motion to Clarify Notice of Dismissal for Failure to Serve Defendant and for Conference in Judge's Chambers on Rules of Introduction of Hearsay Evidence With Exhibit A February 22, 2013.....	34-43
Notice to the Court on Error in Plaintiff's Affidavit With Exhibit A March 11, 2013.....	44-48
Superior Court Order Dismissing Case March 15, 2013.....	49-61
Motion for Reconsideration of Order Denying Plaintiff's Motion to Clarify Notice of Dismissal for Failure to Serve Defendant and for Conference on the Rules of Introduction of Hearsay Evidence and Affidavit in Support March 29, 2013.....	62-70



Superior Court Order Denying Plaintiff's Motion for Reconsideration April 1, 2013.....	71
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----



STATE OF ALASKA  
THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT  
2012 SEP 25 PM 9:35  
CLERK OF COURT  
BY [Signature] FILED

E-mail: [Redacted]  
Telephone: [Redacted]

P6/b(6)

**IN THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA  
THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT AT ANCHORAGE**

Thomas A. Lamb a Resident of the State of  
Alaska, acting as *pro se*,  
Plaintiff,

vs.

Presidential Candidates Barack Obama and  
Mitt Romney,  
Defendants

Case No.: 3AN - 12 - 9961 CI

**COMPLAINT FOR ACCESS TO RECORDS OF PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES MITT  
ROMNEY AND BARACK OBAMA**

Thomas A. Lamb, *pro se*, through this Complaint against Presidential Candidates Mitt Romney  
and Barack Obama, alleges the following:

1. Thomas A. Lamb is a resident in the State of Alaska and is legally registered to vote in the 2012 Presidential Election, in the State of Alaska.
2. On September 14<sup>th</sup>, the Plaintiff Thomas A. Lamb sent a Demand letter to both Defendants, presidential candidates Mitt Romney and Barack Obama requesting complete medical records/school records/10 years of IRS returns and personnel records from Bain Capital and the Voter Project listed as ACORN.



- 1        3. The Demand letter raised the issue of a possible federal controversy by pointing to  
2            past successful litigation over records request of politicians in Alaska and other states.
- 3        4. The Full Faith and Credit Clause of the federal constitution with regard to public  
4            records acts are controlling this complaint. The statute that implements the clause is  
5            28 U.S.C.A. § 1738.
- 6        5. The Demand letter was received (tracking numbers EI259201158US and  
7            EI259201144US) by both Defendants through the United States Postal Service  
8            express mail and no response to the Demand letter was returned.
- 9        6. The Defendants, presidential candidates Mitt Romney and Barack Obama are the  
10           selected presidential candidates for the Republican Party and Democratic Party. Both  
11           candidates will be on the 2012 presidential ballot in the State of Alaska.
- 12       7. Presidential candidate Barack Obama is our current president of the United States and  
13           is the 44<sup>th</sup> president that has served as the president of the United States for one term  
14           that started in 2008.
- 15       8. Presidential candidate Barack Obama was born on August 4<sup>th</sup>, 1961 in Honolulu  
16           Hawaii. The birthmother of Barack Obama is Ann Dunham who is deceased. The  
17           birthfather of Barack Obama listed on Barack Obama's *original birth* certificate is  
18           Barack Obama Sr. who is also deceased. (See  
19           [http://2012election.procon.org/sourcefiles/barack-obamas-long-form-birth-](http://2012election.procon.org/sourcefiles/barack-obamas-long-form-birth-certificate.pdf)  
20           [certificate.pdf](http://2012election.procon.org/sourcefiles/barack-obamas-long-form-birth-certificate.pdf) )
- 21       9. Barack Obama's mother later married Lolo Soetoro in Hawaii on March of 1965.  
22           Lolo Soetoro moved back to Indonesia in 1966. Barack Obama's mother finished her  
23           degree in 1967 and moved to Indonesia with Barack Obama. Later, in 1980, Barack  
24           Obama's mother and stepfather Lolo Soetoro divorced.
- 25       10. On the divorce decree, two children of the couple are listed. No child support of the  
26           minor child was ordered. (See  
27           [http://decalogosintl.org/documents/Soetoro\\_Divorce.pdf](http://decalogosintl.org/documents/Soetoro_Divorce.pdf) )
- 28       11. From 1966 to 1967 Barack Obama attended Noelani Elementary school in Hawaii.



12. Barack Obama's Noelani Elementary school records are not available.
13. Barack Obama at age six, attended in Indonesia, the private St. Francis of Assisi Catholic School for two years.
14. In 2007, St. Francis of Assisi Catholic School records photographed by Indonesian A.P. photographer Tatan Syuflana, show Barack Obama was enrolled at the school under the name *Barry Soetoro* and was registered at the school as an *Indonesian citizen*. (See <http://2012election.procon.org/sourcefiles/fransiskus-assisi-registration-document.pdf>)
15. According to the Laws of Hawaii, if an adoption takes place, an amended birth certificate would be issued and the original birth certificate would be sealed. (See <http://hawaii.gov/health/vital-records/vital-records/newbirthcert.html>)
16. There has been great controversy surrounding Barack Obama's birth certificate and many claims have been made in various Courts that the birth certificate is a forgery and the claim has been made that Barack Obama was not born in Hawaii.
17. Through forensic analysis, there is the claim that the long form copy of Barack Obama's birth certificate has been manipulated. (See <http://www.science.co.il/Obama-Birth-Certificate.htm> and <http://www.mcso.org/MultiMedia/PressRelease/MARAZEBESTREPORT.pdf>)
18. This complaint does not allege Barack Obama was not born in the United States. To the contrary, it is believed that Barack Obama was born in Hawaii but was adopted by his stepfather Lolo Soetoro and involuntarily became an Indonesian citizen through the adoption and Indonesian law.
19. According to Indonesian law, in order for Barack Obama to be an Indonesian citizen as was listed on the St Francis of Assisi Catholic School record, Barack Obama would have been adopted when Barack Obama's mother married Lolo Soetoro in March 1965. Barack would have been of legal age under Indonesian law.
20. The Indonesian Law states: Article 2. (1) A foreign child of less than 5 years age who is adopted by a citizen of the Republic of Indonesia acquires the citizenship of



1 the Republic of Indonesia, if such an adoption is declared legal by the Pengadilan  
2 Negeri at the residence of the person adopting the child. (See  
3 [http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,,,LEGISLATION,IDN,4562d8cf2,3ae6b4ec8,](http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,,,LEGISLATION,IDN,4562d8cf2,3ae6b4ec8,0.html)  
4 0.html)

5 21. After attending the St. Francis of Assisi Catholic School, Barack Obama attended the  
6 SD Besuki Primary Public School in Indonesia. In *Dreams of my Father*, Barack  
7 Obama wrote that he attended a "Muslim school".

8 22. According to the Indonesian Constitution, at the time when Barack Obama attended  
9 school in Indonesia, Article 26 states: (1) Citizens shall consist of indigenous  
10 Indonesian peoples and persons of foreign origin who have been legalised as citizens  
11 in accordance with law. (2) Residents shall consist of Indonesian citizens and foreign  
12 nationals living in Indonesia. (3) Matters concerning citizens and residents shall be  
13 regulated by law.

14 23. The Indonesian Constitution Article 31 states: Article 31 (1) Every citizen has the  
15 right to receive education. (2) Every citizen has the obligation to undertake basic  
16 education, and the government has the obligation to fund this.(3) The government  
17 shall manage and organise one system of national education, which shall increase the  
18 level of spiritual belief, devoutness and moral character in the context of developing  
19 the life of the nation and shall be regulated by law. (See  
20 <http://www.embassyofindonesia.org/about/pdf/IndonesianConstitution.pdf>)

21 24. Given Indonesia did not recognize a dual citizenship, the Hague convention and U.S.  
22 law would apply. (See Chapter V  
23 <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/publisher,LON,,,3ae6b3b00,0.html> and also  
24 Memorandum on Nationality, including Statelessness: Document A/CN.4/67,  
25 Prepared by Ivan S Kerno, International Law Commission, United Nations General  
26 Assembly, 6th April 1953 and [http://www.oyez.org/cases/1960-1969/1966/1966\\_456](http://www.oyez.org/cases/1960-1969/1966/1966_456))  
27  
28



- 1 25. In 1971, Barack Obama returned to Honolulu Hawaii and with the aid of a  
2 scholarship, he attended the Punahou School from fifth grade until his graduation  
3 from high school in 1979. Barack Obama has not released his Punahou School  
4 records. (See [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Punahou\\_School](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Punahou_School))
- 5 26. According to Barack Obama, he wrote in his book *Dreams of my Father*, how he  
6 smoked pot, drank booze, used cocaine and was part of the "Choom Gang" while  
7 going to high school. (See [http://abcnews.go.com/blogs/politics/2012/05/obama-and-](http://abcnews.go.com/blogs/politics/2012/05/obama-and-his-pot-smoking-choom-gang/)  
8 [http://articles.boston.com/2007-11-](http://articles.boston.com/2007-11-21/news/29233371_1_barack-obama-education-plan-campaign-trail)  
9 [21/news/29233371\\_1\\_barack-obama-education-plan-campaign-trail](http://articles.boston.com/2007-11-21/news/29233371_1_barack-obama-education-plan-campaign-trail) )
- 10 27. In 1971, Barack Obama attended Occidental college; was known as Barry and was  
11 involved in the party scene. (See  
12 [http://www.nytimes.com/2008/02/09/us/politics/09obama.html?pagewanted=all&\\_m](http://www.nytimes.com/2008/02/09/us/politics/09obama.html?pagewanted=all&_m)  
13 [oc.semityn.www](http://www.nytimes.com/2008/02/09/us/politics/09obama.html?pagewanted=all&_m) and also [http://victoryinstitute.net/virtualgov/blog/view/87/is-this-](http://victoryinstitute.net/virtualgov/blog/view/87/is-this-why-obama-paid-millions-for-lawyers-to-seal-his-records)  
14 [why-obama-paid-millions-for-lawyers-to-seal-his-records](http://victoryinstitute.net/virtualgov/blog/view/87/is-this-why-obama-paid-millions-for-lawyers-to-seal-his-records))
- 15 28. It is alleged through an affidavit that Barack Obama was a foreign student while he  
16 attended college. (See affidavit of Allen Hulton Dated 12<sup>th</sup> November 2011-  
17 [http://www.scribd.com/doc/86014395/Allen-Hulton-Sworn-Affidavit-Ayers-Family-](http://www.scribd.com/doc/86014395/Allen-Hulton-Sworn-Affidavit-Ayers-Family-and-Obama-the-Foreign-Student-Sheriff-Joe-Investigation-2012)  
18 [and-Obama-the-Foreign-Student-Sheriff-Joe-Investigation-2012](http://www.scribd.com/doc/86014395/Allen-Hulton-Sworn-Affidavit-Ayers-Family-and-Obama-the-Foreign-Student-Sheriff-Joe-Investigation-2012))
- 19 29. Barack Obama has not released his Occidental college records. (See  
20 <http://2012election.procon.org/sourcefiles/obama-FAQs-occidental-college.pdf> )
- 21 30. In 1981, Barack Obama traveled to Pakistan and India. After returning three weeks  
22 later, he transferred from Occidental college to Columbia University. After attending  
23 Columbia University, Barack Obama attended Harvard Law School in 1988 and  
24 graduated in 1991. Barack Obama has not released his Columbia University and  
25 Harvard Law School records.
- 26 31. There is a question if Barack Obama entered high school and college as a foreign  
27 student. According to Indonesian Law and U.S. Law, Barack Obama was not able to  
28 hold a dual citizenship, thus should not hold a foreign passport or citizenship. If



- 1 Barack Obama had entered the U.S. education system as a foreign student with a  
2 foreign passport, he would have committed fraud.
- 3 32. The answer to the above allegation and question can be found in a complete  
4 examination of Barack Obama's education records.
- 5 33. In 1992, Barack Obama worked as Illinois director for the Project Vote which is now  
6 working with The Association of Community Organizations for Reform Now  
7 (ACORN). Barack Obama has not released his personnel records from Project Vote.
- 8 34. Barack Obama has stated he never worked for ACORN.
- 9 35. There is a question if the Project Vote and ACORN were working in unison and can  
10 only be answered through a personnel file examination.
- 11 36. In an Affidavit submitted by Larry Sinclair, he stated that Barack Obama used  
12 cocaine in 1999. (See affidavit of Larry Sinclair  
13 [http://www.audacityofhypocrisy.com/wp-content/uploads/2008/04/larry-sinclair-](http://www.audacityofhypocrisy.com/wp-content/uploads/2008/04/larry-sinclair-affidavit.pdf)  
14 [affidavit.pdf](http://www.audacityofhypocrisy.com/wp-content/uploads/2008/04/larry-sinclair-affidavit.pdf))
- 15 37. In his book *The Audacity of Hope*, Barack Obama stated in 2000, his finances  
16 deteriorated to where his credit card was rejected. However, on his 2000 tax return,  
17 both Barack and Michele Obama had an income of over \$200,000.00. (See  
18 <http://citizenwells.wordpress.com/tag/obama-2000-tax-return-raises-questions/>)
- 19 38. There is a question on how Barack Obama's prolonged use of cocaine has affected  
20 the medical health of Barack Obama. This can only be answered through an  
21 examination of Barack Obama's complete medical history.
- 22 39. Based on the Obama's 2000 tax return and Barack Obama's statements made in *The*  
23 *Audacity of Hope*, questions on the fiscal responsibilities and judgments of Barack  
24 Obama are in question and can only be answered through an examination of tax  
25 returns.
- 26 40. In 2004, Barack Obama was a Democratic U.S. Senate candidate and Barack  
27 Obama's opponent was Blair Hull. The Chicago Tribune leaked a story that contained  
28 information in sealed court records that was damaging to Blair Hull.



- 1 41. The New York Times noted: "The Tribune reporter who wrote the original piece  
2 later acknowledged in print that the Obama camp had 'worked aggressively behind  
3 the scenes' to push the story." It was rumored that David Axelrod had "an even more  
4 significant role -- that he leaked the initial story."
- 5 42. In the 2004 Illinois general U.S. Senate race, Barack Obama's opponent was  
6 Republican Jack Ryan. The Chicago Tribune was able to get a court order from  
7 California Judge Robert Schnider to unseal the divorce records of Republican  
8 candidate Jack Ryan.
- 9 43. It is recognized that political opponents to Barack Obama have had Courts rule in  
10 favor of releasing sealed records.
- 11 44. Presidential candidate Mitt Romney has served as the Governor of Massachusetts  
12 from 2003-2007.
- 13 45. Presidential candidate Mitt Romney was born on March 12<sup>th</sup>, 1947 in Detroit  
14 Michigan. The birthmother of Mitt Romney is Lenore LeFount who is deceased. The  
15 birthfather of Mitt Romney is George Romney who is deceased
- 16 46. Presidential candidate Mitt Romney attended public elementary schools in Michigan  
17 until the seventh grade where later he attended the Cranbrook School and graduated  
18 in 1965.
- 19 47. Mitt Romney's elementary records are not available.
- 20 48. In 2007, the Boston Globe released a copy of Mitt Romney's Cranbrook School  
21 report card to the public. The report card shows grades and comments made by Mitt  
22 Romney's teachers.
- 23 49. From 1965 to 1966, Mitt Romney attended Stanford college. Mitt Romney has not  
24 released his Stanford college records.
- 25 50. In 1966, Mitt Romney spent 30 months in France as a missionary. After returning  
26 from his missionary work, Mitt Romney attended Brigham Young University in  
27 1969. Later, Mitt Romney graduated from Harvard Law and Business school in  
28



- 1 1975. Mitt Romney has not released his Brigham Young University or Harvard  
2 school records.
- 3 51. As a candidate and given the nature of this presidential contest, parity between a  
4 records request between the defendants should be maintained and be made available  
5 to the public.
- 6 52. In 1984, Mitt Romney was CEO for the firm Bain Capital and continued to work for  
7 Bain Capital off and on until 2002. Mitt Romney has not released his personnel  
8 records from Bain Capital.
- 9 53. There is a controversy over Mitt Romney's employment with Bain Capital. The  
10 controversy is over tenure of 15 years and the closing of certain companies. (See The  
11 Dark Side of Romney [http://www.vanityfair.com/politics/2012/02/mitt-romney-](http://www.vanityfair.com/politics/2012/02/mitt-romney-201202)  
12 201202)
- 13 54. This controversy can be ended with the release of Mitt Romney's complete personnel  
14 file at Bain Capital.
- 15 55. An accusation has been made by Senator Reid on the U.S. Senate floor that Mitt  
16 Romney has not paid taxes in the past ten (10) years. (See  
17 <http://youtu.be/5VOIFRH0Zgs>)
- 18 56. Just recently, Mitt Romney released his 2011 tax returns and in response, Senator  
19 Reid stated that Mitt Romney had manipulated his returns. (See  
20 [http://www.dailykos.com/story/2012/09/21/1135022/-Sen-Harry-Reid-s-statement-](http://www.dailykos.com/story/2012/09/21/1135022/-Sen-Harry-Reid-s-statement-on-Gov-Romney-s-tax-returns)  
21 on-Gov-Romney-s-tax-returns )
- 22 57. The question if Senator Harry Reid is telling the truth that Mitt Romney did not pay  
23 taxes in the past ten years can only be answered by Mitt Romney making public his  
24 tax returns for the past ten years.
- 25 58. Mitt Romney has released a one page statement from his medical doctor that he has  
26 an enlarged prostate and takes Lipitor to lower his cholesterol.
- 27 59. A complete medical history should be made to the public.

28 WHEREFORE, Thomas A Lamb prays for relief as follows:







IN THE DISTRICT/SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA  
AT ANCHORAGE

Thomas A Lamb  
Plaintiff(s),

vs.

RESISTANCE COMRADES BARACK OBAMA  
Defendant(s).

CASE NO. 3AN-12-9961 CI

SUMMONS AND  
NOTICE TO BOTH PARTIES  
OF JUDICIAL ASSIGNMENT

To Defendant: BARACK OBAMA

You are hereby summoned and required to file with the court a written answer to the complaint which accompanies this summons. Your answer must be filed with the court at 825 W. 4th Ave., Anchorage, Alaska 99501 within 20 days\* after the day you receive this summons. In addition, a copy of your answer must be sent to the plaintiff's attorney or plaintiff (if unrepresented)

THOMAS LAMB, whose address is:

[Redacted]

P6/b(6)

If you fail to file your answer within the required time, a default judgment may be entered against you for the relief demanded in the complaint.

If you are not represented by an attorney, you must inform the court and all other parties in this case, in writing, of your current mailing address and any future changes to your mailing address and telephone number. You may use court form *Notice of Change of Address / Telephone Number* (TF-955), available at the clerk's office or on the court system's website at [www.courts.alaska.gov/forms.htm](http://www.courts.alaska.gov/forms.htm), to inform the court. - OR - If you have an attorney, the attorney must comply with Alaska R. Civ. P. 5(i).

NOTICE OF JUDICIAL ASSIGNMENT

TO: Plaintiff and Defendant

You are hereby given notice that:

- ☒ This case has been assigned to Superior Court Judge Pfiffner and Master \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ This case has been assigned to District Court Judge \_\_\_\_\_

CLERK OF COURT

9/25/12  
Date



By: J Marshall  
Deputy Clerk

I certify that on 9/25/12 a copy of this Summons was ☐ mailed ☒ given to ☒ plaintiff ☐ plaintiff's counsel along with a copy of the ☐ Domestic Relations Procedural Order ☐ Civil Pre-Trial Order to serve on the defendant with the summons.  
Deputy Clerk gmm

\* The State or a state officer or agency named as a defendant has 40 days to file its answer. If you have been served with this summons outside the United States, you also have 40 days to file your answer.

CIV-100 ANCH (6/10)(st.3)  
SUMMONS

Civil Rules 4, 5, 12, 42(c), 55



IN THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA

THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT AT ANCHORAGE

THOMAS A. LAMB, a Resident of the )  
State of Alaska, acting as *pro se*, )

Plaintiff, )

vs. )

PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES )  
BARACK OBAMA and )  
MITT ROMNEY, )

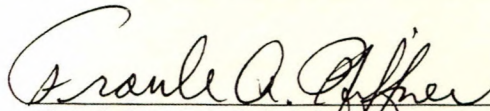
Defendants. )

Case No. 3AN-12-9961 CI

**ORDER**

On October 11, 2012, Mr. Thomas Lamb filed a motion for expedited consideration of his motion for immediate disclosure of records. At a minimum, the motion is premature. Before the plaintiff's motion could be considered, plaintiff must provide the court with legitimate Civil Rule 5 proof of service of the summons and complaint and the pending motions and supporting documents on defendants. Thus, the motion for expedited consideration is denied at this time.

Dated this 12th day of October, 2012, at Anchorage, Alaska.

  
FRANK A. PIFFNER  
Superior Court Judge



I certify that on \_\_\_\_\_ a copy  
of the above was mailed to the  
following at his address of record:

T. Lamb

---

B. Cavanaugh, Judicial Assistant

Order  
Lamb v. Obama and Romney  
3AN-12-9961 CI  
Page 2 of 2



1 Thomas A. Lamb

2 E-mail: [REDACTED]

3 Telephone: [REDACTED]

P6/b(6)

4  
5 **IN THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA**  
6 **THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT AT ANCHORAGE**

7 THOMAS A. LAMB a Resident of the State of )

8 Alaska, acting as *pro se*, )

9 Plaintiff, )

10 vs. )

11 PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE BARACK )

12 OBAMA, )

13 Defendant )

Case No.: 3AN-12- 09961 CI

14  
15  
16 **MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF AMENDED COMPLAINT FOR ACCESS TO**  
17 **RECORDS OF PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE BARACK OBAMA**  
18

19 Thomas A. Lamb, Plaintiff, files this Memorandum in support of amending his complaint  
20 filed on September, 25<sup>th</sup>, 2012. The original complaint has not been a responsive pleading.  
21 According to Alaska Civil Rule 15 (a) a complaint can be amended once before a responsive  
22 pleading has been served.

23 The original complaint at this time has not been responded to and the Plaintiff had been  
24 carrying out due diligence under a restricted timeline from ripeness to the November 6<sup>th</sup> 2012,  
25 presidential election.  
26  
27  
28



1 Dated this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of November, 2012

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

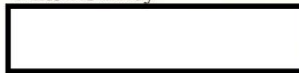
Thomas A. Lamb

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

The undersigned certifies that on this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of November, 2012  
I caused a copy of the foregoing to be  
served by Priority USPS certified restricted mail to the following  
parties known address:

Barack Obama  
1600 Pennsylvania Ave. Northwest  
Washington D.C. 20500

Mitt Romney



P6/b(6)

Thomas A. Lamb



1  
2  
3 E-mail: [REDACTED]

Telephone: [REDACTED]

P6/b(6)

4  
5 **IN THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA**  
6 **THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT AT ANCHORAGE**  
7

8 THOMAS A. LAMB a Resident of the State of )

9 Alaska, acting as *pro se*, )

10 Plaintiff, )

11 vs. )

12 PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE BARACK )

13 OBAMA, )

14 Defendant )

Case No.: 3AN-12-09961 CI

15 **AFFIDAVIT OF THOMAS A. LAMB IN SUPPORT OF AMENDED COMPLAINT FOR**  
16 **ACCESS TO RECORDS OF PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE BARACK OBAMA**  
17

18 THOMAS A. LAMB, *pro se*, duly sworn, deposes and states:  
19

20 1. I am the Plaintiff in the above captioned case.

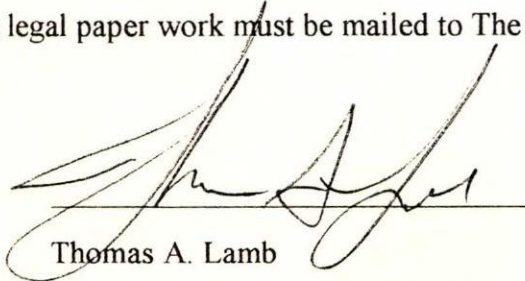
21 2. I did not vote in the November 6<sup>th</sup>, 2012 presidential race.

22 3. In 1991, I initiated a congressional inquiry against the United States Air  
23 Force with a successful outcome.

24 4. I have contacted the Washington Capitol Police, the Metro Police for  
25 Washington D.C., a process server in Washington D.C. and the Secret Service and all said they  
26 do not serve legal papers to The White House or president.  
27  
28

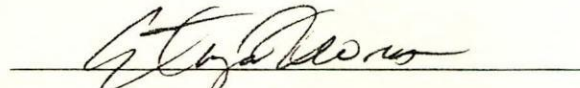


1                   5.       According to a process server in Chicago, an attempt was made to serve  
2 the residence of Barack Obama, but was turned away by the Secret Service. The Secret Service  
3 agent stated to the process server that the legal paper work must be mailed to The White House.  
4

5  
6  
7                     
8 Thomas A. Lamb

9                   SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me this 23 day of November  
10 2012.

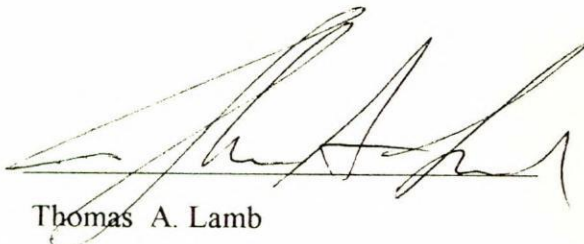


13                     
14 Notary Public in and for Alaska.  
15 My Commission Expires: 11/06/16  
16  
17

18                   CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

19                   The undersigned certifies that on this <sup>23rd</sup> day of November, 2012  
20 I caused a copy of the foregoing to be  
21 served by Priority USPS certified restricted mail to the following  
22 parties known address:

23                   Barack Obama  
24 Or Agent authorized to sign for the restricted mail  
25 1600 Pennsylvania Ave. Northwest  
26 Washington D.C. 20500  
27  
28

  
Thomas A. Lamb



Thomas A. Lamb

E-mail: [REDACTED]

Telephone: [REDACTED]

P6/b(6)

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA  
THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT AT ANCHORAGE

THOMAS A. LAMB a Resident of the State  
Of Alaska, acting as a *pro se*,

Plaintiff,

vs.

PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE BARACK  
OBAMA,

Defendant

Case No.: 3AN-12- 09961 CI

**AMENDED COMPLAINT FOR ACCESS TO RECORDS OF PRESIDENTIAL  
CANDIDATE BARACK OBAMA**

THOMAS A. LAMB, *pro se*, through this Complaint against presidential candidate  
Barack Obama alleges the following:

1. Thomas A. Lamb (Plaintiff herein) is a resident of the State of Alaska and  
a citizen of the United States.

2. On September 14<sup>th</sup>, 2012, the Plaintiff sent a Demand letter to the  
Defendant Barack Obama requesting complete medical records/school records/10 years of IRS  
returns and personnel records from Voter Project listed as ACORN.

3. The Demand letter raised the issue of a possible federal controversy by  
pointing to past successful litigation over records request of politicians in Alaska and other  
states.



1           4.       The Demand letter was received (tracking numbers EI259201158US) by  
2 Defendant Barack Obama through the United States Postal Service express mail and no response  
3 to the Demand letter was returned.

4           5.       The Demand letter was delivered at 11:36 am on September 18, 2012 in  
5 CHICAGO, IL 60680. The item was signed for by D KEER.

6           6.       The Full Faith and Credit Clause of the federal constitution with regard to  
7 public records acts are controlling this complaint. The statute that implements the clause is 28  
8 U.S.C.A. 1738.

9           7.       Article 1 to the federal constitution is controlling the Plaintiff's right to  
10 redress Congress through a Congressional inquiry and the use of this court to ascertain the facts  
11 herein.

12           8.       Presidential candidate Barack Obama is our current president of the  
13 United States and is the 44<sup>th</sup> president that has served as the president of the United States for  
14 one term that started in 2008.

15           9.       Presidential candidate Barack Obama was born on August 4<sup>th</sup>, 1961 in  
16 Honolulu Hawaii.

17           10.      The birth mother of Barack Obama is Ann Dunham and she is deceased.  
18 The birthfather of Barack Obama as listed on Barack Obama's original birth certificate is Barack  
19 Obama Sr. who is also deceased.

20           11.      In a July 2011 Sally Jacobs at *The Boston Globe* issue wrote that  
21 according to the Immigration and Naturalization Service, Barack Obama's father indicated that  
22 the couple were going to put Barack Obama up for adoption.

23           12.      Barack Obama's mother later married Lolo Soetoro in Hawaii on March  
24 15<sup>th</sup>, 1965. Lolo Soetoro moved back to Indonesia in 1966. Barack Obama's mother finished her  
25 degree in 1967 and moved to Indonesia with Barack Obama. Later, in 1980, Barack Obama's  
26 mother and stepfather Lolo Soetoro divorced.

27           13.      Lolo Soetoro is deceased.  
28



1           14.     On the divorce decree, two children of the couple are listed (one minor  
2 and the other over 18) and the parents where responsible for their education.

3           15.     Barack Obama at age six, attended in Indonesia, the private St. Francis of  
4 Assisi Catholic School for two years.

5           16.     In 2007, St. Francis of Assisi Catholic School records photographed by  
6 Indonesian A.P. photographer Tatan Syuflana, show Barack Obama was enrolled at the school  
7 under the name *Barry Soetoro* and was registered at the school as an *Indonesian citizen*.

8           17.     After attending the St. Francis of Assisi Catholic School, Barack Obama  
9 attended the SD Besuki Primary school in Indonesia.

10          18.     According to Indonesian law, in order for Barack Obama to be an  
11 Indonesian citizen as was listed on the St. Francis of Assisi Catholic School record, and Barack  
12 Obama attending the Indonesian government sponsored primary school, Barack Obama would  
13 have had to be legally adopted.

14          19.     According to Indonesian law, a foreign child of less than 5 years age can  
15 be adopted by a citizen of the Republic of Indonesia. At the time of the marriage between Barack  
16 Obama's mother and Lolo Soetoro, Barack Obama was 4 years old.

17          20.     According to the Indonesian Constitution, at the time when Barack Obama  
18 attended school in Indonesia, a citizen shall consist of an indigenous person or of foreign origin  
19 who has been legalized as citizen of Indonesia.

20          21.     Article 31 of the Indonesian Constitution states every citizen has a right to  
21 receive an education.

22          22.     Indonesia did not recognize a dual citizenship.

23          23.     In 1971, Barack Obama returned to Honolulu Hawaii and with the aid of a  
24 scholarship, he attended the prestigious Punahou school until he graduated from high school in  
25 1979.

26          24.     In a June 27<sup>th</sup> 2012 Frontline interview with Barack Obama's Punahou  
27 school mate Kristen Caldwell, she states that "Barry" said he was an "Indonesian prince" and  
28



1 after finishing school, he would go back to Indonesia where his mother, stepfather and half-sister  
2 Maya Soetoro lived.

3 25. Barack Obama's Punahou school records have not been released.

4 26. In 1979, Barack Obama attended Occidental college; was known as  
5 "Barry".

6 27. It is alleged through an affidavit submitted by Allen Hulton on November  
7 12<sup>th</sup>, 2011, Barack Obama was a foreign student.

8 28. Barack Obama's Occidental college records have not been released.

9 29. In 1981, Barack Obama traveled to Pakistan and India. After returning  
10 three weeks later, he transferred from Occidental college to Columbia University.

11 30. In January/February 2009 issue of *Alumni Corner* at Columbia University,  
12 Barack Obama's 1983 roommate at Columbia Phil Boernor stated that Barack Obama never  
13 indicated that he had the inspiration to be president. Instead, Boernor said Barack Obama wanted  
14 to be a writer.

15 31. After attending Columbia University, in 1988, Barack Obama attended  
16 Harvard Law School.

17 32. Barack Obama graduated from Harvard law School in 1991. The same  
18 year, in a published literary client booklet, Barack Obama was listed as being born in Kenya.

19 33. There is the question if Barack Obama entered high school and college as  
20 a foreign student.

21 34. According to Indonesian law, Barack Obama would not be able to hold a  
22 dual citizenship or foreign passport.

23 35. The answer to the above question can be answered through an  
24 examination of Barack Obama's school records. If Barack Obama did list himself as a foreign  
25 student, then he would have committed an act of fraud.

26 36. There has been great controversy surrounding Barack Obama's citizenship  
27 and many claims have been made in various courts that Barack Obama was not born in Hawaii.  
28 That is not the case here. To the contrary, it is argued he was born in Hawaii.



37. Through forensic analysis of the long form Certificate of Live Birth that was posted by Barack Obama on the internet, there is the claim that it has been forged.

38. It is believed that Barack Obama was adopted and; according to Haw. Rev. Stat. § 578-14 : Hawaii Statutes - Section 578-14: Record of adoption, the original birth certificate would be sealed in accordance with Haw. Rev. Stat § 578-15 (b)

39. The Plaintiff has sought through an original complaint prior to the 2012 general presidential election, to have the Defendant Barack Obama disclose his school records.

40. Due to procedural barriers prohibiting a timely service from the time of ripeness to the election, the Plaintiff was injured by not having the facts to cast an informed vote.

41. On November 6<sup>th</sup>, 2012 the president was elected to a second term by a narrow margin in the popular vote.

42. In the November 6<sup>th</sup>, 2012 general presidential election, the Plaintiff did not vote and seeks to initiate a congressional inquiry to redress the issue on possible fraud.

43. The Plaintiff has sought the verification of an amended Certificate of Live Birth of Barack Obama.

44. The verification was addressed to Loretta J Fuddy, Director of Health and was sent USPS Express Mail (tracking number EI254248697) on 11/09/12.

45. It was delivered on November 13, 2012, 11:16 am. No response has been received.

WHEREFORE, Plaintiff Thomas A. Lamb prays for relief as follows:

That this court order the Defendant Barack Obama and other appropriate parties to release school records and also verification of an amended Certificate of Live Birth if needed.

Dated this 23 day of November, 2012

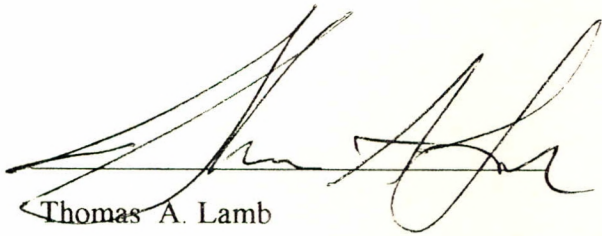
Thomas A. Lamb



CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

The undersigned certifies that on this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of November, 2012  
I caused a copy of the foregoing to be  
served by Priority USPS certified restricted mail to the following  
parties known address:

Barack Obama  
Or Agent Authorized to Sign for Restricted Mail  
1600 Pennsylvania Ave. Northwest  
Washington D.C. 20500



Thomas A. Lamb

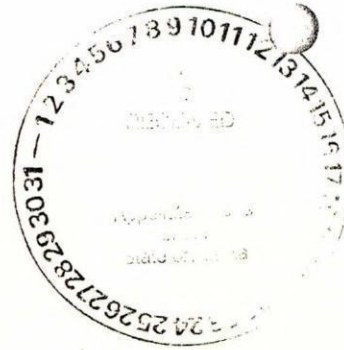


Thomas A. Lamb

E-mail: [REDACTED]

Telephone: [REDACTED]

P6/b(6)



IN THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA  
THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT AT ANCHORAGE

THOMAS A. LAMB a Resident of the State  
of Alaska, acting as *pro se*,

Plaintiff,

vs.

PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE BARACK  
OBAMA,

Defendants

Case No.: 3AN-12- <sup>9961</sup> ~~0966~~ CI

NOTICE TO THE COURT OF RECEIPT OF RESPONSE FROM HAWAII ATTORNEY  
GENERAL ON VERIFICATION OF AMENDED BIRTH CERTIFICATE

Plaintiff Thomas A. Lamb (Plaintiff herein) continues to file notices <sup>1</sup> to the court.

The Plaintiff files this notice to continue to impeach the credibility of allegations that Barack Obama was not adopted or an Indonesian citizen; who at one time was referred to by the name Barry Soetoro and did not hold a Kenyan citizenship.

On January 3<sup>rd</sup>, 2013 the Plaintiff via the USPS, received a response from the Attorney General of Hawaii (Attorney General herein) on the Plaintiff's request for verification of an amended birth certificate of Defendant Barack Obama. The date of the response is December 27<sup>th</sup>, 2012. See Exhibit A.

The Hawaii Statute that the Attorney General cites<sup>2</sup>, pertains to only records that exist.

<sup>1</sup> See <http://www.scribd.com/doc/118296039/Notice-to-Court> (last visited January 7th, 2013)



1 §338-18 Disclosure of records. (a) To protect the integrity of vital statistics  
2 records, to ensure their proper use, and to ensure the efficient and proper  
3 administration of the vital statistics system, **it shall be unlawful for any person**  
4 **to permit inspection of, or to disclose information contained in vital statistics**  
5 **records, or to copy or issue a copy of all or part of any such record**, except as  
6 authorized by this part or by rules adopted by the department of health. (emphasis  
7 added)

8 Moreover, the Attorney General's interpretation of the Hawaii Statute conflicts with state  
9 due process laws in Alaska and other states that allow *pro se* litigants to litigated in court.

10 Given the Attorney General's interpretation on non-attorneys not having a direct and  
11 tangible interest under Section 338-18(g) (4), the Attorney General's interpretation is a direct  
12 attack on the due process rights of *pro se* litigants.

13 If a *pro se* litigant were involved in a paternity case against him in Alaska and a  
14 certificate of live birth of a child named Barack Obama from Hawaii was introduced in the  
15 Alaska Superior Court without verification of the certificate of live birth, the Attorney General's  
16 interpretation of the Hawaii statute would deny the *pro se* litigant the ability to verify the  
17 authenticity of what becomes a hearsay document without official verification of the document.

18 Arguably there are more legal scenarios that could come into play where a *pro se* litigant  
19 in an Alaska court or a court in another state would be denied due process by the Attorney  
20 General's interpretation of the Hawaii Statue relied on.

21 Moreover, if a student from Hawaii was enrolled in an Alaskan school and there is  
22 records proffered to the Alaska Department of Education that the student enrolled in the Alaska  
23 School for the Deaf is enrolled under the name Barack Obama but previous school records show  
24 that his name was Barry Soetoro, the Alaska Department of Education would be denied the  
25 authorization to verify the existence of a record of a name change or amended certificate of live  
26 birth issued for a name change.

27  
28 <sup>2</sup> See [http://www.capitol.hawaii.gov/hrscurrent/vol06\\_ch0321-0344/HRS0338/HRS\\_0338-0018.htm](http://www.capitol.hawaii.gov/hrscurrent/vol06_ch0321-0344/HRS0338/HRS_0338-0018.htm) (last visited January 7th, 2013)



1 The Attorney General takes one last step by saying "nor any other legal authority, entitles  
2 you to verification you have requested".

3 The Attorney General when stating *you*, this means all *pro se* litigants and all state  
4 agencies.

5 Moreover, the State of Hawaii in effect is saying it is above the Full Faith and Credit  
6 Clause when it comes to respecting due process laws, issued orders, civil rules on evidence and  
7 hearsay documents in Alaska and other states.

8 Their law with regard to disclosure of public records is supreme to all other laws of other  
9 states.

10 The importance of the discovery of an amended birth certificate is it impeaches the  
11 testimony in other court proceedings that Barack Obama was not adopted. An amended birth  
12 certificate lends credence to the school record that listed Barack Obama as Barry Soetoro by  
13 virtue of an adoption and became an Indonesian citizen in Indonesia.

14 In previous court proceedings dealing with Barack Obama's eligibility,<sup>3</sup> an application  
15 for an extension of a passport of Barack Obama's mother was introduced as evidence. On the  
16 passport, the name Barack Hussein Obama (Soebarkah) is listed but crossed out.

17 Also noted is Barack Obama's mother indicated that she was going to live in Indonesian  
18 indefinitely because she was married to an Indonesian.

19 Since Barack Obama's mother is dead, it is hard to say what was being done with  
20 crossing out the name with the added surname Soebarkah to Barack Obama's name. However, in  
21 researching the name Soebarkah, this is considered a legal surname of Indonesians.

22 In another case that challenged the eligibility of Barack Obama,<sup>4</sup> the attorney for the  
23 Department of Justice made a misrepresentation of material fact that "to the extent this paragraph  
24

25 <sup>3</sup> See page 3 and 4 [http://www.scribd.com/doc/35161730/Stanley-Ann-Dunham-Obama-  
26 Soetoro-Passport-Application-File-Strunk-v-Dept-of-State-FOIA-Release-FINAL-7-29-10](http://www.scribd.com/doc/35161730/Stanley-Ann-Dunham-Obama-Soetoro-Passport-Application-File-Strunk-v-Dept-of-State-FOIA-Release-FINAL-7-29-10) (last  
27 visited January 6th, 2013)

28 <sup>4</sup> See paragraph 20 [http://www.scribd.com/doc/20704651/ALLEN-v-SOETORO-14-ANSWER-  
to-1-Complaint-by-Hillary-Clinton-Eric-Holder-Janet-Napolitano-Barry-Soetoro-U-S-  
Citizenship-and-Immigration-Servic](http://www.scribd.com/doc/20704651/ALLEN-v-SOETORO-14-ANSWER-to-1-Complaint-by-Hillary-Clinton-Eric-Holder-Janet-Napolitano-Barry-Soetoro-U-S-Citizenship-and-Immigration-Servic) (last visited January 7<sup>th</sup>, 2013)



1 alleges that President Obama is not a natural-born citizen of the United States, or is or ever was a  
2 citizen of Kenya or British subject, those allegations are denied.”

3 In arguendo, if the Department of Justice were to be correct that Barack Obama was  
4 never adopted, then he would have held a dual citizenship from the time of birth until 1983.<sup>5</sup>

5 Thus twice, the Department of Justice has made a misrepresentation of a material fact to  
6 the courts. i.e. Barack Obama never practiced the Muslim faith and he was never was a Kenyan  
7 citizen.

8 If Barack Obama claimed he was a foreign student in college, then there are the questions  
9 of fraud or in the alternative, did he renounce his U.S. citizenship as an adult?

10 Those are questions that can be answered through this lawsuit by reviewing Barack  
11 Obama’s actual birth records and eventually, Barack Obama’s college records. To the Plaintiff’s  
12 knowledge, there is no known case where an actual copy of Barack Obama’s birth certificate has  
13 been entered in a court proceeding.

14 All litigation with regard to Barack Obama’s eligibility, has been based on a document  
15 posted on the internet and the information of the document being verified in court.

16 If fraud had been committed by Barack Obama by claiming to be a foreign student or if  
17 he in effect by claiming to be a foreign student, renounced his U.S. citizenship, then the Plaintiff  
18 can take the evidence and present it to both the Alaska Legislature and Congress for it is the role  
19 of the Congress and the Alaska Legislature to enact laws that safeguard the voting process.

20 And Congress can be petitioned to take action if indeed it is found Barack Obama  
21 renounced his U.S. citizenship by enrolling himself in college as a foreign student.

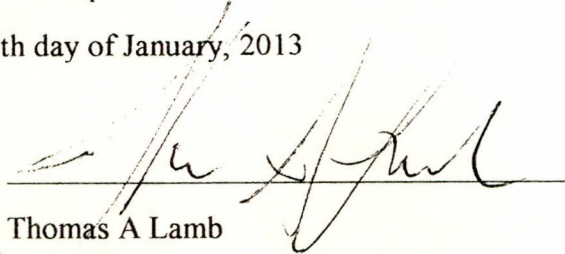
22 As for the Alaska Supreme Court rendering the Plaintiff’s Petition of Review as moot:  
23 the Plaintiff upon the request of the case manager with the Alaska Supreme Court sent a Notice  
24 to the Court indicating that an amended copy of the complaint and a summons were sent to  
25 Barack Obama and Mitt Romney restricted delivery. A copy of the restricted delivery receipts  
26 were included with the Notice of the Court as an exhibit.

27  
28 <sup>5</sup> See State Department Confirms Obama Dual Citizenship  
<http://www.wnd.com/2010/08/195441/> (last visited January 7<sup>th</sup> 2013)



1 It is the request of the Plaintiff that this Court on its own motion, clarify that proper  
2 service under Alaska Civil Rule 4 has been accomplished.

3 Respectfully submitted, dated this 7th day of January, 2013

4  
5   
6 Thomas A Lamb  
7

8 **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

9 The undersigned certifies that on this 7<sup>th</sup> day of January, 2012  
10 I caused a copy of the foregoing to be served by First Class USPS  
11 mail to the following parties known address:

12 Barack Obama  
13 1600 Pennsylvania Ave. Northwest  
14 Washington D.C. 20500

15 Cc:

16 Chief Justice of the United States Supreme Court

17 Chief Justice of the Alaska Supreme Court

18 Rep. Don Young (907) 271-5950

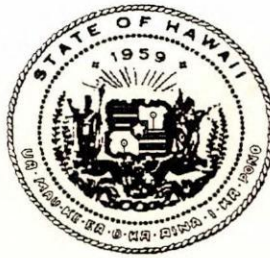
19 Alaska Attorney General 907-465-2075

20 Governor Sean Parnell – Fax 269-7461

21 Rep. Lindsey Holmes - Representative\_Lindsey\_Holmes@legis.state.ak.us  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28



NEIL ABERCROMBIE  
GOVERNOR



DAVID M. LOUIE  
ATTORNEY GENERAL  
RUSSELL A. SUZUKI  
FIRST DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL

STATE OF HAWAII  
DEPARTMENT OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

Health & Human Services Division  
465 South King Street, Room 200  
Honolulu, Hawaii 96813  
(808) 587-3050

December 27, 2012

Thomas A. Lamb



P6/b(6)

Dear Mr. Lamb:

The Department of the Attorney General of the State of Hawaii received a copy of your request for verification of a vital record which you sent to Director Fuddy of the Hawaii Department of Health. Because I represent the Vital Records Section of the Department of Health, your request was referred to me. You claim to be entitled to a verification of a Hawaii vital record pursuant to the authority of section 338-18(g)(4), Hawaii Revised Statutes. I disagree and have advised my client that it cannot comply with your request for the following reasons:

(1) The section you cited as authority only allows verification to private or government attorneys, and not non-attorneys. I understand that you are representing yourself in the case you referenced, but nevertheless, you are only "acting" as an attorney. Section 338-18(g)(4), Hawaii Revised Statutes, does not allow the Department of Health to provide you with verification of a record to which you do not have a direct and tangible interest.

(2) The section you cited only allows verification of a record which is already part of legal proceedings. Your request is to determine "the existence" of a record, rather than a request for a verification of a record which actually exists and is part of your legal proceedings. Thus, your request is not one which is contemplated by section 338-18(g)(4), Hawaii Revised Statutes.

(3) Based on your described facts, neither section 338-18, Hawaii Revised Statutes, nor any other legal authority, entitles you to the verification you have requested.

Very truly yours,

Jill T. Nagamine  
Deputy Attorney General

c: Dr. Loretta Fuddy  
Alvin Onaka

486170\_1

-28-  
EXHIBIT A



Thomas A. Lamb

E-mail: [REDACTED]

Telephone: [REDACTED]

P6/b(6)

**IN THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA  
THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT AT ANCHORAGE**

THOMAS A. LAMB a Resident of the State  
of Alaska, acting as *pro se*,

Plaintiff,

vs.

PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE BARACK  
OBAMA,

Defendants

Case No.: 3AN-12-09961 CI

**NOTICE TO THE COURT ON REQUEST FOR CLAIRIFICATION ON HAWAII  
STATUTES §338-18 DISCLOSURE OF RECORDS - §578-15 SECRECY OF  
PROCEEDINGS AND RECORDS**

Plaintiff Thomas A. Lamb, files this notice to the court that a request for clarification from the Hawaii Attorney General (Attorney General Herein) on Hawaii Statutes §338-18 and §578-15 has been made.

It must be noted the Attorney General's response to a previous request for verification of Defendant Barack Obama's birth certificate (Barack Obama herein) made by Arizona Secretary of State Ken Bennett.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> See E-Mails Show How Hawaii Stiffed Arizona Secretary of State's Birther Investigation [http://tpmmuckraker.talkingpointsmemo.com/2012/05/ken\\_bennett\\_birther\\_hawaii\\_arizona\\_emails.php](http://tpmmuckraker.talkingpointsmemo.com/2012/05/ken_bennett_birther_hawaii_arizona_emails.php) (last visited January 14th, 2013)



1 In the e-mail exchange, the Attorney General looked at both Arizona and Hawaii statutes  
2 to see if the Secretary of State was authorized to request the verification.

3 According to the article, the Attorney General tried to "stiff" the Arizona Secretary of  
4 State.

5 The Plaintiff is also seeking clarification from the Attorney General under what  
6 conditions must be met when a court unseals an original birth certificate under Hawaii Statue  
7 §578-15. See Exhibit A

8 The Plaintiff raised Hawaii Statute §578-15 in his amended complaint at paragraph 38.<sup>2</sup>

9 Lastly, as a side to this Notice, it has come to the Plaintiff's attention that copies of the  
10 previous Notice of the Court with Exhibit A attached letter of Hawaii Attorney General Jill  
11 Nagamine had been made by the Clerk of the Trial Court as is listed on Alaska CourtView.

12 Unfortunately, it seems that the person who requested the copies has posted the copies for  
13 the purpose of trying to discount this lawsuit.<sup>3</sup> What has happened is the remarks made on the  
14 public forum Fogbow.com has actually presented an unprofessional picture of the clerks who  
15 work for the Alaska Superior Court.<sup>4</sup>

16 Clerk: Are you a party in this case?

17 Me: No, just interested in it for the entertainment value.

18 Clerk: Oh. OK, let's see... TOM LAMB versus..

19 Other Clerks in unison: Hee hee, snort, guffaw, chortle...

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26 <sup>2</sup> See <http://www.scribd.com/doc/114001464/Amended-Complaint> (last visited January 14th, 2013)

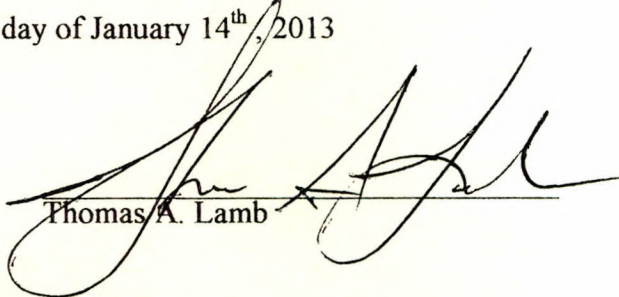
27 <sup>3</sup> See <http://www.scribd.com/doc/120270730/posting-on-scribd-Great-Grey-Fogbow> (last visited January 14th, 2013)

28 <sup>4</sup> See <http://www.scribd.com/doc/120269955/Screen-shot-Great-Grey-Fogbow> (last visited January 14th, 2013)



1 The Plaintiff has found that the Clerks for the Alaska Supreme Court and the Alaska  
2 Superior Court are professional and helpful. Given the amount of research that goes into  
3 formulating an argument late at night, the professionalism of the clerks is greatly appreciated  
4 especially when it comes to correcting a clerical error.

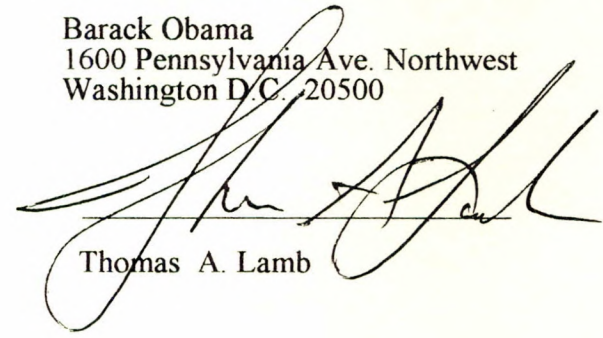
5  
6 Respectfully submitted, Dated this day of January 14<sup>th</sup>, 2013

7  
8  
9  
10   
11 Thomas A. Lamb

12 **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

13 The undersigned certifies that on this 14<sup>th</sup> day of January, 2013  
14 I caused a copy of the foregoing to be served by First Class USPS  
15 mail to the following parties known address:

16 Barack Obama  
17 1600 Pennsylvania Ave. Northwest  
18 Washington D.C. 20500

19   
20 Thomas A. Lamb

21 Cc:

22 Chief Justice of the United States Supreme Court  
23 Chief Justice of the Alaska Supreme Court  
24 Rep. Don Young Fax (907) 271-5950  
25 Alaska Attorney General Fax (907)-276-3697  
26 Arizona Secretary of State Fax (602) 542-1575  
27 Rep. Lindsey Holmes - Representative\_Lindsey\_Holmes@legis.state.ak.us  
28



Thomas A. Lamb

E-mail: [REDACTED]

Telephone: [REDACTED]

P6/b(6)

FILED  
STATE OF ALASKA  
THIRD DISTRICT  
2013 FEB 22 AM 11:12  
CLERK TRIAL COURTS  
BY: DEPUTY CLERK

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA  
THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT AT ANCHORAGE

THOMAS A. LAMB a Resident of the State  
of Alaska, acting as *pro se*,  
Plaintiff,

vs.

PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE BARACK  
OBAMA,  
Defendant

Case No.: 3AN-12-09961 CI

**MOTION TO CLARIFY NOTICE OF DISMISSAL FOR FAILURE TO SERVE  
DEFENDANT AND FOR CONFERENCE IN JUDGE'S CHAMBERS ON RULES OF  
INTRODUCTION OF HEARSAY EVIDENCE**

COMES NOW THOMAS A. LAMB, Plaintiff and pursuant to Alaska Rules of Civil Procedure 77, files a Motion to clarify the court clerk's notice of failure to serve the Defendant Barack Obama and discuss in Judge's chambers an Alaska Supreme Court Memorandum of Judgment (MOJ herein) that addresses introduction of hearsay evidence.

The Alaska Supreme Court MOJ deals with medical records and accordingly, the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (HIPAA) laws require the MOJ be served upon the court in confidentiality.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> See <http://www.hhs.gov/ocr/privacy/>



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

## STATEMENT OF FACTS

The Plaintiff Thomas A. Lamb, (Plaintiff herein) filed a complaint and summons that was docketed on September 25<sup>th</sup>, 2012. On November 23rd, 2012, the Plaintiff amended his original complaint and it was docketed on November 26th, 2012. <sup>2</sup>

The Plaintiff mailed the original summons with the caption Presidential Candidate Barack Obama (Barack Obama herein) and amended complaint also with the same caption. No other defendants were listed on the summons or amended complaint.

The summons and amended complaint were served on Barack Obama via the United States Postal Service Restricted Delivery. The summons and amended complaint were delivered on December 4<sup>th</sup>, 2012 and were signed for by the agency THE WHITE HOUSE OFFICE WASHINGTON, D.C. 20500. See Exhibit A

The Plaintiff received a Notice of Dismissal for Failure to Serve Defendant on February 13<sup>th</sup>, 2012. The reason set forth for the notice was because Barack Obama hadn't filed an affidavit, it appeared that Barack Obama had not been served. See Exhibit B

To the Plaintiff's knowledge, in all of the cases that involve Barack Obama and have been litigated, he has never filed an affidavit.

All internet citations in footnote have been visited on February 18<sup>th</sup>, 2013.

## LEGAL ARGUMENT

According to Alaska Rules of Civil Procedure 4 (f), it states:

**Return.** The person serving the process shall give proof of service thereof to the party requesting issuance of the process or to the party's attorney promptly and in any event within the time during which the person served must respond to the process. Within 120 days after filing of the complaint, the party shall file and serve an affidavit identifying the parties who have been served, the date service was made and the parties who remain unserved. If service is made by a person

---

<sup>2</sup> See

[http://www.courtrecords.alaska.gov/eservices/?x=9gpfb8xR0nyNemag5Tv192E18PWAr187FO3knQaxeFp5jnX11xi-TcU-Hh2rx3kzp\\*Mt2h-\\*Uy7jFvtqg5dDeQ](http://www.courtrecords.alaska.gov/eservices/?x=9gpfb8xR0nyNemag5Tv192E18PWAr187FO3knQaxeFp5jnX11xi-TcU-Hh2rx3kzp*Mt2h-*Uy7jFvtqg5dDeQ)



1 other than a peace officer, the person shall make affidavit thereof, proof of service  
2 shall be in writing and shall set forth the manner, place, date of service, and all  
3 pleadings or other papers served with the process. Failure to make proof of  
4 service does not affect the validity of the service.

5 There is some confusion if subparagraph (f) relates to service by a process server or  
6 service by mail with restricted delivery.

7 Nonetheless, Alaska Rules of Civil Procedure 4 (h) states:

8 (h) Service of Process by Mail. In addition to other methods of service provided  
9 for by this rule, process may also be served within this state or the United States  
10 or any of its possessions by registered or certified mail, with return receipt  
11 requested, upon an individual other than an infant or an incompetent person and  
12 upon a corporation, partnership, unincorporated association, or public corporation.  
13 In such case, copies of the summons and complaint or other process shall be  
14 mailed for restricted delivery only to the party to whom the summons or other  
15 process is directed or to the person authorized under federal regulation to receive  
16 the party's restricted delivery mail. **All receipts shall be so addressed that they  
17 are returned to the party serving the summons or process or the party's  
18 attorney. Service of process by mail under this paragraph is complete when  
19 the return receipt is signed.**

20 (emphasis added)

21 The Plaintiff mailed the summons and amended complaint restricted delivery to Barack  
22 Obama and according to federal regulations,<sup>3</sup> the summons and complaint were served.

23 b. Mail for officials of executive, legislative, and judicial branches of the  
24 government of the United States or of the states and possessions and their political  
25 subdivisions, or to members of the diplomatic corps, **may be delivered to a  
26 person authorized by the addressee or by regulations or procedures of the  
27 agency or organization to receive the addressee's mail.**

28 (emphasis added)

29 If federal regulations and procedures did not allow The White House Office stamp to be  
30 used in the signature block of the PS Form 3811, then the summons and complaint would have  
31 been returned to the Plaintiff.

32 <sup>3</sup> See federal regulation 3.1b <http://pe.usps.com/archive/html/dmmarchive1209/S916.htm>



1 Moreover, the federal regulations and procedures adopted by The White House are not to  
2 be impeded by state laws or rules. The "preemption doctrine" found in the Supremacy Clause to  
3 the federal constitution bars a state law or rule from impeding the safety and security of Barack  
4 Obama and his staff. <sup>4</sup>

5 An example of a safety measure is all mail going to The White House is irradiated for  
6 Anthrax. <sup>5</sup> In an affidavit provided to this court, the Secret Service stated the only way to send  
7 the summons and complaint was to mail them to The White House. There also is no federal  
8 regulation or procedures that allows Barack Obama to be personally served.

9 Arguably, Civil Rule 4 does not contemplate the federal security procedures and  
10 regulations that surround the Executive Office of the President.

11 Moreover, all legal pleadings and notices that have been sent to Barack Obama have not  
12 been returned. The Plaintiff can provide the court with a return receipt with a delivery date of  
13 December 11<sup>th</sup>, 2012 with the same stamp and supporting affidavit if needed.

14 Lastly, The White House Office is an entity of the Executive Office of the President. <sup>6</sup>

### 16 Probative Evidence

17 The Plaintiff has raised allegations in his complaint that can be considered hearsay and  
18 since the authenticity of some documents would rely on the testimony of Barack Obama's  
19 mother who is deceased, the Plaintiff is aware of an Alaska Superior trial court proceeding where  
20 hearsay documents not authenticated, were allowed into the record and used as a basis for the  
21 trial court's facts and conclusions of law.

22 The Alaska Supreme Court (MOJ) upheld the trial court's decision.

23 Since the case deals with medical records of an adult, federal privacy laws dictate that the  
24 confidentiality of medical issues in the case be sealed to the public.

27 <sup>4</sup> See <http://www.whitehouse.gov/the-press-office/presidential-memorandum-regarding-preemption>

28 <sup>5</sup> See <http://www.archives.gov/records-mgmt/faqs/irradiated-mail.html>

<sup>6</sup> See <http://www.whitehouse.gov/administration/eop>



1 Normally MOJ's are not used as citations, but they can be used if the Plaintiff feels that it  
2 would be beneficial. <sup>7</sup> And the issue in the MOJ must be raised at the trial court before it can be  
3 cited in an appeal.

4 With regard to a request for clarification made to Hawaii Assistant Attorney General Jill  
5 Nagamine, the Plaintiff has not received a response back from Ms. Nagamine.

6 Accordingly, the issue of an amended birth certificate raised by the Plaintiff, addresses  
7 the issue of the probative value of Barack Obama's "original" birth certificate. While in other  
8 proceedings dealing with whether Barack Obama was born in Hawaii, in this case, there is the  
9 allegation that Barack Obama was adopted based on recorded evidence.

10 If there is an altered birth certificate, Hawaii Rev §338-17 is instructive:

11 The probative value of a "late" or "altered" certificate shall be determined by the  
12 judicial or administrative body or official before whom the certificate is offered as  
13 evidence. [L 1949, c 327, §21; RL 1955, §57-20; HRS §338-17; am L 1997, c  
14 305, §4]

15 The Plaintiff is not aware of any proceeding dealing with Barack Obama's birth  
16 certificate, where a judicial body determined the probative value of the "original" birth  
17 certificate.

18 Lastly, on a side note, the Alaska court clerks have been disparaged again <sup>8</sup> by an  
19 individual who continues to obtain copies in this case and post them on the public forum  
20 Fogbow. <sup>9</sup> Evidently, the founder of Fogbow, Bill Bryan has suggested publicly that he should  
21 intervene in cases against Barack Obama. <sup>10</sup> Whether he tried to intervene in court cases is based  
22 on his sincerity and honesty.

23 Unfortunately, the Alaska Court System is being cast in a poor light by this forum.  
24  
25  
26

27 <sup>7</sup> See <http://courts.alaska.gov/app.htm#214>

28 <sup>8</sup> See [https://twitter.com/D\\_R\\_Bastiches/status/300079086666121216](https://twitter.com/D_R_Bastiches/status/300079086666121216)

<sup>9</sup> See [https://twitter.com/D\\_R\\_Bastiches/status/300618465914544128](https://twitter.com/D_R_Bastiches/status/300618465914544128)

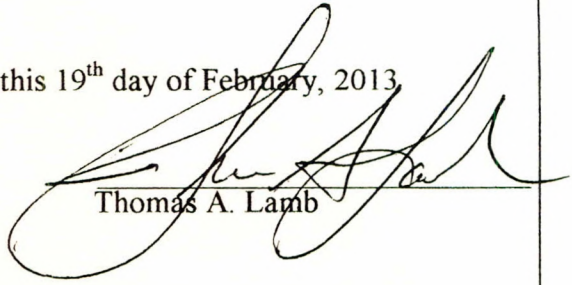
<sup>10</sup> See <http://www.wnd.com/2011/06/312281/>



1 **Conclusion**

2 Therefore, for the foregoing reasons, the Plaintiff respectfully requests that this court  
3 clarify that the Plaintiff has properly served Barack Obama and hold a conference in Judge's  
4 chambers to discuss the issue of the MOJ and probative evidence.

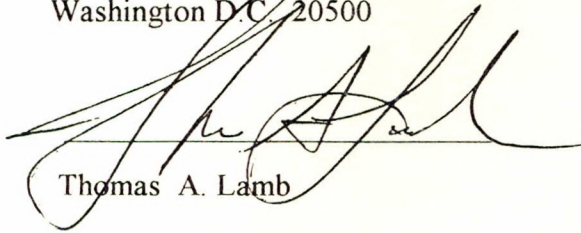
5  
6 Dated this 19<sup>th</sup> day of February, 2013

7  
8   
9 Thomas A. Lamb  
10  
11

12 **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

13 The undersigned certifies that on this 19<sup>th</sup> day of February, 2013  
14 I caused a copy of the foregoing to be served by First Class USPS  
mail to the following parties known address:

15 Barack Obama  
16 The White House  
17 1600 Pennsylvania Ave. Northwest  
Washington D.C. 20500

18  
19   
20 Thomas A. Lamb  
21

22 Cc  
23 Chief Justice of the United States Supreme Court  
24 Chief Justice of the Alaska Supreme Court  
25  
26  
27  
28



1 Thomas A. Lamb

2 [REDACTED]  
3 E-mail: [REDACTED]

4 Telephone: [REDACTED]

P6/b(6)

FILED  
STATE OF ALASKA  
THIRD DISTRICT  
2013 FEB 22 AM 11:12  
CLERK TRIAL COURTS  
BY: DEPUTY CLERK

5 **IN THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA**  
6 **THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT AT ANCHORAGE**

7  
8 THOMAS A. LAMB a Resident of the State  
9 of Alaska, acting as *pro se*,

10 Plaintiff,

11 vs.

12 PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE BARACK  
13 OBAMA,

14 Defendant

Case No.: 3AN-12-09961 CI

15 **AFFIDAVIT OF THOMAS A. LAMB IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO CLARIFY**  
16 **NOTICE OF DISMISSAL FOR FAILURE TO SERVE DEFENDANT AND**  
17 **CONFERENCE IN JUDGES CHAMBERS ON RULES OF INTRODUCTION OF**  
18 **HEARSAY EVIDENCE**

19  
20 THOMAS A. LAMB, *pro se*, duly sworn, deposes and states:  
21

- 22 1. I am the Plaintiff in the above captioned case.  
23 2. On November 23<sup>rd</sup>, 2012 I notified the court in sworn affidavit the  
24 foregoing.  
25  
26  
27  
28



1 3. I contacted the Washington Capitol Police, the Metro Police for  
2 Washington D.C., a process server in Washington D.C. and the Secret Service, they do not serve  
3 legal papers to The White House or president.

4 4. According to a process server in Chicago, an attempt was made to serve  
5 the residence of Barack Obama, but was turned away by the Secret Service.  
6

7 5. The Secret Service agent stated to the process server that the summons and  
8 complaint must be mailed to The White House.

9 6. The Plaintiff on November 23<sup>rd</sup>, 2012, mailed an amended complaint and  
10 summons per the instructions of the Secret Service agent and according to Alaska Civil Rule 4,  
11 the amended complaint was mailed certified restricted delivery to Barack Obama.  
12

13 7. On the PS Form 3811 Domestic Return Receipt, the name Barack Obama  
14 or authorized agent to sign for restricted delivery is written.

15 8. On December 4<sup>th</sup>, I received the restricted delivery receipt with an official  
16 stamp of THE WHITE HOUSE OFFICE WASHINGTON D.C. 20500 in the signature block.  
17

18 9. It is my understanding that federal policy established by The White House  
19 instructs all mail to The White House be irradiated and then stamped. The President does not  
20 sign for any restricted mail.

21 10. On the 7<sup>th</sup> of January, 2013 I filed a Notice to the Court of Receipt of  
22 Response From Hawaii Attorney General on Verification of Amended Birth Certificate.  
23

24 11. On the last paragraph on page 4 of the notice, I indicated that an amended  
25 copy of the complaint and a summons were sent to Barack Obama.

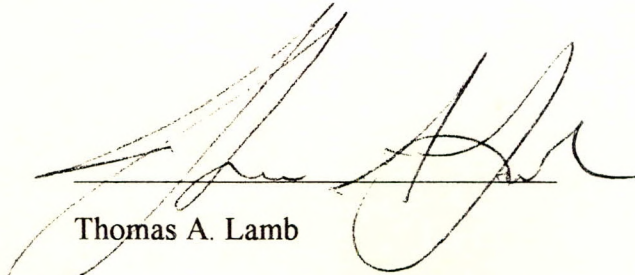
26 12. On Page 5 of the notice, the Plaintiff asked this court to clarify if proper  
27 service under Alaska Civil Rule 4 had been accomplished.  
28



1           13.     The Plaintiff waited for a response from the court on this matter.

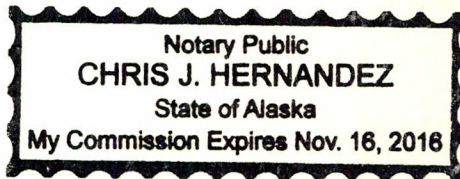
2           14.     On February 13<sup>th</sup>, 2013, I received via First Class mail a Notice of  
3 Dismissal for Failure to Serve Defendant Barack Obama.


4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

  
Thomas A. Lamb

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me this 16<sup>th</sup> day of Feb.

~~2012~~ 2013



  
Notary Public in and for Alaska.  
My Commission Expires: Nov. 16, 2016



**SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION**

- Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Also complete item 4 if Restricted Delivery is desired.
- Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.
- Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.

1. Article Addressed to:

BARACK OBAMA  
OR AUTHORIZED AGENT  
TO SIGN FOR RESTRICTED  
DELIVERY  
1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE. NW  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
20500

2. Article Number

(Transfer from service label)

7012 2920 0000 6729 6708

**COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY**

A. Signature THE WHITE HOUSE OFFICE  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20500 ☐ Agent ☒ Addressee

B. Received by (Printed Name)

C. Date of Delivery  
DEC -4 2012

D. Is delivery address different from item 1? ☐ Yes  
If YES, enter delivery address below: ☐ No

**RESTRICTED**

3. Service Type

- ☒ Certified Mail ☐ Express Mail
- ☐ Registered ☐ Return Receipt for Merchandise
- ☐ Insured Mail ☐ C.O.D.

4. Restricted Delivery? (Extra Fee)

☒ Yes

E-43-  
11111 A



Thomas A. Lamb

E-mail: [REDACTED]

Telephone: [REDACTED]

P6/b(6)

2013 MAR 11 AM 11:57

CLERK TRIAL COURT

BY: [REDACTED] DEPUTY CLERK

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA  
THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT AT ANCHORAGE

THOMAS A. LAMB a Resident of the State  
of Alaska, acting as *pro se*,  
Plaintiff,

vs.

PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE BARACK  
OBAMA,  
Defendant

Case No.: 3AN-12-09961 CI

NOTICE TO THE COURT ON ERROR IN PLAINTIFF'S AFFIDAVIT

Plaintiff Thomas A. Lamb, (Plaintiff herein) files this Notice to the court that the Plaintiff's affidavit filed with this court supporting the Plaintiff's pending Motion to Clarify Notice of Dismissal for Failure to Serve Defendant has an error at line 8. The pending motion was placed on the court docket on February 22<sup>nd</sup>, 2013.

The Plaintiff submits a corrected affidavit to support the pending motion. Included in the affidavit is supplemental information that may help this court in making its decision on the pending motion.

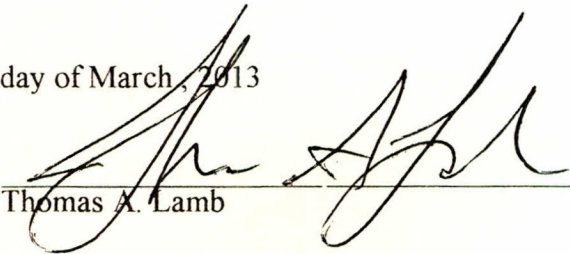
According to the restricted delivery return receipt that accompanied the original summons and amended complaint in this case, it has a delivery stamp of Dec 4 2012.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> See <http://www.scribd.com/doc/116507838/Return-Receipt-Restricted-Delivery-to-The-White-House> (last visited March 7<sup>th</sup>, 2013)



1 Moreover, according to an e-mail sent to the Plaintiff by the United States Postal Service,  
2 the summons and amended complaint were delivered on November 29<sup>th</sup>, 2012 at 4:18AM. The  
3 day prior, a notice was left indicating that there was no authorized recipient available. See  
4 Exhibit A

5 Respectfully submitted, Dated this 8<sup>th</sup> day of March, 2013

6  
7  
8   
9 Thomas A. Lamb

10 Cc.

11 The Chief Justice of the United States Supreme Court  
12 The Chief Justice of the Alaska Supreme Court  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28



1 Thomas A. Lamb

2 [REDACTED]  
3 E-mail: [REDACTED]

4 Telephone: [REDACTED]

P6/b(6)

2013 MAR 11 AM 11:57

CLEAR FINAL DEBITS

RECEIVED

5 IN THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA  
6 THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT AT ANCHORAGE

7  
8 THOMAS A. LAMB a Resident of the State  
9 of Alaska, acting as *pro se*,

10 Plaintiff,

11 vs.

12 PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE BARACK  
13 OBAMA,

14 Defendant

Case No.: 3AN-12-09961 CI

15 **AFFIDAVIT OF THOMAS A. LAMB IN SUPPORT OF NOTICE TO THE COURT ON**  
16 **ERROR IN PLAINTIFF'S AFFIDAVIT**

17  
18 THOMAS A. LAMB, *pro se*, duly sworn, deposes and states:

19  
20 1. I am the Plaintiff in the above captioned case.

21 2. I made an error in my previous affidavit that stated I had received a  
22 delivery receipt on December 4<sup>th</sup>, 2012.

23 3. On or about December 11<sup>th</sup>, 2012 I received the restricted delivery receipt  
24 that was attached to my summons and amended complaint sent to Barack Obama on November  
25 23<sup>rd</sup>, 2012 with an official stamp of THE WHITE HOUSE OFFICE WASHINGTON D.C.  
26 20500 in the signature block.  
27  
28




4. The delivery date of the stamp on the return receipt is December 4<sup>th</sup>, 2012.

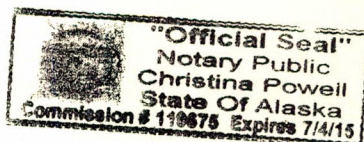
5. On March 3<sup>rd</sup>, 2013 I requested from the United States Postal Service a delivery log of the summons and amended complaint that was sent on November 23<sup>rd</sup>, 2012.

6. The log shows that a notice was left on 11/28/12 at 11:03 AM. The reason was (No Authorized Recipient Available)

7. On November 29<sup>th</sup>, 2012 at 4:18 AM the log shows that the summons and amended complaint were delivered.

  
Thomas A. Lamb

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of  
2013.



Notary Public in and for Alaska.

My Commission Expires: 7-4-15



From: U.S.\_Postal\_Service\_ <U.S.\_Postal\_Service@usps.com>

To: [REDACTED]

P6/b(6)

Subject: U.S. Postal Service Track & Confirm email Restoration - 7012 2920 0000 6729 6708

Date: Thu, Mar 7, 2013 11:04 am

This is a post-only message. Please do not respond.

THOMAS LAMB has requested that you receive this restoration information for Track & Confirm as listed below.

Current Track & Confirm e-mail information provided by the U.S. Postal Service.

Label Number: 7012 2920 0000 6729 6708

Service Type: Certified Mail(TM)

Shipment Activity	Location	Date & Time
Delivered	WASHINGTON DC 20500	11/29/12 4:18am
Notice Left (No Authorized Recipient Available)	WASHINGTON DC 20500	11/28/12 11:03am
Arrival at Unit	WASHINGTON DC 20018	11/28/12 10:56am
Depart USPS Sort Facility	WASHINGTON DC 20018	11/28/12
Processed through USPS Sort Facility	WASHINGTON DC 20018	11/27/12 7:53am
Depart USPS Sort Facility	DULLES VA 20101	11/26/12
Processed at USPS Origin Sort Facility	DULLES VA 20101	11/26/12 4:46am
Dispatched to Sort Facility	ANCHORAGE AK 99503	11/23/12 6:52pm
Acceptance	ANCHORAGE AK 99503	11/23/12 12:44pm

USPS has not verified the validity of any email addresses submitted via its online Track & Confirm tool.

For more information, or if you have additional questions on Track & Confirm services and features, please visit the Frequently Asked Questions (FAQs) section of our Track & Confirm site at <http://www.usps.com/shipping/trackandconfirmfaq.htm>



IN THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA

THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT AT ANCHORAGE

THOMAS A. LAMB,

Plaintiff,

vs.

BARACK OBAMA,

Defendant.

Case No. 3AN-12-9961 CI

**ORDER**

**I. Introduction**

Before the court is plaintiff Thomas Lamb's Motion to Clarify Notice of Dismissal for Failure to Serve Defendant and for Conference in Judge's Chambers on the Rules of Introduction of Hearsay Evidence. For the reasons set forth below, the motion is denied and the case is dismissed.

**II. Statement of Facts**

Mr. Lamb filed a complaint on September 25, 2012, against Barack Obama and Mitt Romney, personally, seeking access to their educational, medical, personnel, and tax records. His stated purpose for accessing the requested information was for the public to have more information in selecting a candidate in the 2012 presidential election. Mr. Lamb first attempted to effect service of the

Order  
Lamb v. Obama  
3AN-12-9961 CI  
Page 1 of 13



complaint by sending a copy of the complaint via first class mail to Barack Obama and Mitt Romney's respective campaign headquarters. In an October 17, 2012, order this court explained that plaintiff's attempt at service was not effective because Rule 4(d)(1) of the Alaska Rules of Civil Procedure requires personal service of the summons and complaint on the defendants. Under Rule 4(h), a plaintiff may alternatively serve the complaint by mail if the mailing of the summons and complaint is done by registered or certified mail with restricted delivery to the defendant who must sign off on the return receipt. Mr. Lamb then attempted to serve the candidates via the social media website Twitter. In an order dated October 24, 2012, the court denied that motion. Mr. Lamb appealed the court's decision to the Alaska Supreme Court and on January 4, 2013, his appeal was denied as moot.

On November 6, 2012, Barack Obama was re-elected President of the United States. On November 23, 2012, Mr. Lamb filed an amended complaint naming only Barack Obama, in his personal capacity as a presidential candidate, as defendant. On February 8, 2013, the Clerk of Court issued a Notice of Dismissal for Failure to Serve Defendant. On February 22, 2013, Mr. Lamb filed the instant motion.



### III. Discussion

Mr. Lamb has raised two issues in his motion. First he argues that service has been perfected and thus his lawsuit should not be dismissed under Civil Rule 4(f). Second, Mr. Lamb requests an ex-parte conference in chambers to discuss the rules on the introduction of hearsay evidence.

- A. **Service has not been perfected on Barack Obama, and even if it was, this case could not proceed based on lack of standing, lack of subject matter jurisdiction, and failure to state a claim upon which relief could be granted.**

Mr. Lamb has not effected personal service on Mr. Obama. It is clear to the court that even if Mr. Lamb properly effected service, Mr. Lamb lacks standing; fails to state a claim upon which relief can be granted; and fails to plead fraud with particularity. Furthermore, this court lacks subject matter jurisdiction over this lawsuit. Accordingly, the case is dismissed.

i. **Mr. Lamb did not perfect service of process.**

Civil Rule 4 governs service of process. Civil Rule 4(d)(1) requires personal service of the summons and complaint on defendant. Civil Rule 4(h) provides for alternate service by mail if the mailing of the summons and complaint is done by registered or certified mail with restricted delivery to the defendant who must sign off on the return receipt. Under Civil Rule 4(f), a complaint and



summons that is not served upon defendant within 120 days of its filing will be dismissed.

Mr. Lamb has attempted to effect service in a number of ways. Mr. Lamb filed with his motion an affidavit stating that he has attempted to serve Barack Obama via a process server at his home in Chicago, via a process server in Washington, D.C., and via the Secret Service. According to Mr. Lamb, all of these attempts were rebuffed by the Secret Service. On November 23, 2012, plaintiff mailed an amended complaint and summons via restricted delivery to Barack Obama. On December 4, 2012, Mr. Lamb received the return receipt with the official stamp of the White House in the signature block.

The President, like all citizens, is subject to the laws of the United States and is personally liable for his actions that are personal, private conduct.<sup>1</sup> However, the President, like all citizens, must be properly served with process. “[T]he core function of service is to supply notice of the pendency of a legal action, in a manner and at a time that affords the defendant a fair opportunity to answer the complaint and present defenses and objections.”<sup>2</sup> The court

---

<sup>1</sup> See *Clinton v. Jones*, 520 U.S. 681 (1997).

<sup>2</sup> *Henderson v. United States*, 517 U.S. 654, 671 (1996); see also *Anderson v. Dep’t of Highways*, 584 P.2d 537, 541 (Alaska 1978) (“[T]he purpose of serving a summons is to provide the defendant with notice of the proceeding against him.”).



) )

sympathizes with Mr. Lamb's frustration in the difficulties surrounding personally serving the President of the United States. However, the difficulty in achieving the task does not excuse this base jurisdictional requirement. The White House Stamp on the return receipt is not adequate personal service. Civil Rule 4 explicitly requires personal service on the defendant or his signature on the return receipt. Plaintiff has not perfected service, and his lawsuit was appropriately dismissed.

**ii. Mr. Lamb does not have standing to bring this lawsuit.**

Mr. Lamb lacks standing to sue in state court, having suffered no cognizable injury. Standing is a "rule of judicial self-restraint based on the principle that courts should not resolve abstract questions or issue advisory opinions."<sup>3</sup> Mr. Lamb claims that he has standing because his proclaimed injury, the loss of his vote, is an injury for which standing can be invoked. Mr. Lamb's choice not to vote, albeit because he believed that he did not have enough information to do so, is not a cognizable injury and does not confer standing upon him. In order to establish citizen-taxpayer standing under Alaska law, a plaintiff must show that the case is of public significance and that the party is the

---

<sup>3</sup> *Ruckle v. Anchorage Sch. Dist.*, 85 P.3d 1030, 1034 (Alaska 2004).



appropriate plaintiff. While crucial information regarding a presidential candidate prior to an election could confer standing on a plaintiff, Mr. Lamb's amended complaint to obtain the release of Mr. Obama's personal medical, school, and tax records post-election is not of public significance requiring Mr. Lamb to represent the public to obtain them.

Interest-injury standing to sue requires a genuine controversy, often evinced by a lawsuit claim interest that is a sufficient predicate for determining the issue at the litigant's request.<sup>4</sup> At the core of an analysis of standing is a determination of whether the party seeking relief has sustained an injury or if there is a genuine controversy.<sup>5</sup> Mr. Lamb clearly lacks interest-injury standing to sue because he cannot establish any injury in fact, nor can he show a genuine controversy. Mr. Lamb claims that his failure to vote was his injury. However, the Supreme Court "consistently held that a plaintiff raising only a generally available grievance about government-claiming only harm to his and every citizen's interest in proper application of the Constitution and laws, and seeking that relief that no more directly and tangibly benefits him than it does the public at large" is not a

---

<sup>4</sup> *Keller v. French*, 205 P.3d 299, 304 (Alaska 2009).

<sup>5</sup> *Id.*



controversy.<sup>6</sup> Plaintiff's complaint alleges nothing more than non-justiciable abstract and theoretical claims. He has failed to state any allegation of a cause of action or particularized injury, and even if service were perfected, Mr. Lamb's complaint would be dismissed for lack of standing.

**iii. The court lacks subject matter jurisdiction over the issues at bar in this lawsuit.**

This court lacks jurisdiction to hear Mr. Lamb's case. Plaintiff's complaint essentially aims to challenge President Obama's qualifications to be president or, alternatively, alleges that President Obama's failure to disclose certain information cost Mr. Lamb his vote.<sup>7</sup> The former is a non-justiciable political question that requires dismissal of the complaint based on the separation of powers.<sup>8</sup> The latter is moot. The framework for the Electoral College and its voting procedures for President are found in Article II, Section 2 of the United States Constitution. This is fleshed out in 3 U.S.C. § 1, *et seq.*, which details the procedure for Presidential elections and for challenging candidates. The court lacks the subject matter jurisdiction to determine the eligibility and qualifications of Barack Obama to be

---

<sup>6</sup> *Lujan v. Defenders of Wildlife*, 504 U.S. 555, 572 (1992).

<sup>7</sup> Mr. Lamb questions President Obama's citizenship and how his alleged cocaine and marijuana use have affected his health in the long term.

<sup>8</sup> *Baker v. Carr*, 369 U.S. 186, 210 (1962).



President and lacks the jurisdiction to require him to produce personal records to that effect. If a state court were to involve itself in the eligibility of candidates to hold national offices, a determination reserved for the Electoral College and Congress, it may involve itself in national political matters for which it is institutionally ill-suited and may interfere with the constitutional authority of the Electoral College and Congress. Accordingly, the political question doctrine instructs this court and others to refrain from these questions beyond its scope.

Mr. Lamb makes reference to what he is entitled to under Article I of the Constitution, specifically with regards to a claim that it preserves for him some right to gather information for a congressional inquiry. Article I of the United States Constitution vests the legislative power of the United States in the Congress, prescribes election requirements for the House of Representatives and Senate, provides rules for how those bodies shall be run, describes what enumerated powers are vested in the Congress, and identifies what laws Congress is forbidden from passing. Nowhere in Article I of the Constitution is a citizen granted the right to access the private medical, school, tax, or personnel records of another citizen, and nowhere in Article I is a citizen granted the power of Congress to make such inquiries.



**iv. Mr. Lamb failed to state a claim upon which relief could be granted.**

Alternatively, Mr. Lamb's complaint would be dismissed for his failure to state a cause of action. Mr. Lamb's allegations about President Obama are analogous to those claims of the "birther" movement, including that President Obama is or was at one time Muslim and that President Obama is actually a citizen of Indonesia, Kenya, or both. The court is under no obligation to accept as true plaintiff's complaint that is full of legal conclusions and bald assertions cloaked as facts.<sup>9</sup> Bare legal conclusions are not entitled to the benefit of the presumption of truth and are not accorded every favorable inference.<sup>10</sup> Moreover, plaintiff has failed to plead any facts that fit within any cognizable legal theory. Plaintiff's complaint gives his version of the history of Mr. Obama's life and presidency, however he neither states nor provides allegations sufficient for any recognized cause of action. Even if the complaint and summons were properly served, Mr. Lamb had standing, and this court had jurisdiction, Mr. Lamb pleads no claim entitled to relief.

---

<sup>9</sup> See, e.g., *Dowrkin v. First Nat'l Bank of Fairbanks*, 444 P.2d 777, 779 (Alaska 1968).

<sup>10</sup> *Id.* at 779-80.



Mr. Lamb's amended complaint alleges that he sent a demand letter to Barack Obama requesting complete medical records, school records, 10 years of IRS returns, and personnel records from ACORN. Mr. Obama never responded to Mr. Lamb's demand. Mr. Lamb alleges that the Full Faith and Credit Clause of the United States Constitution, along with its codified requirements at 28 U.S.C. § 1738, are controlling with regard to public records. Mr. Lamb further argues that Article I of the United States Constitution grants him a right to use this court to ascertain facts to be utilized in a Congressional inquiry. Mr. Lamb then continues to make factual allegations regarding Barack Obama's personal history based on a Boston Globe article, a televised Frontline interview of one of Barack Obama's elementary school classmates, photographs by an Indonesian Associated Press photographer, and anomalous uncited Indonesian law. Mr. Lamb's prayer for relief requests Mr. Obama's school records and a verification of an amended Certificate of Live Birth. Mr. Lamb alleges no cause of action under which he is entitled to these documents. In a memorandum in support of his amended complaint, Mr. Lamb appears to assert that Mr. Obama committed fraud, and that plaintiff was injured because he did not have the facts necessary to make an informed vote, and thus did not vote.

Mr. Lamb has asserted no law under which he could recover or obtain the requested information based on his choosing not to vote. Furthermore, Mr. Lamb



has failed to plead fraud with sufficient particularity. The elements of fraud are narrowly defined. Under Civil Rule 9(b), “[i]n all averments of fraud or mistake, the circumstances constituting fraud or mistake shall be stated with particularity.” Mere conclusory statements alleging wrongs in his pleadings are insufficient. In order to establish a *prima facie* case of fraud, plaintiff must establish a misrepresentation of fact or intention made fraudulently for the purpose or with the expectation of inducing another to act in reliance, with justifiable reliance by the recipient causing loss.<sup>11</sup> In his complaint Mr. Lamb’s statements can be described at best as bare assertions. Mr. Lamb does not address any of the elements of an action for fraud, and only makes conclusory statements in his memorandum of support that Mr. Obama committed fraud. Mr. Lamb has not met the requirements of Civil Rule 9(b), and thus cannot sustain an action for fraud.

**B. An ex-parte conference with plaintiff is improper and is therefore denied.**

As a threshold matter, this case is dismissed and thus the court need not reach the issue of whether a conference in chambers to discuss the rules of introduction of hearsay evidence is proper. However, as the plaintiff is appearing *pro se*, the court will explain why, even if this case were not being dismissed, a conference between a judge and a litigant is inappropriate.

---

<sup>11</sup> *Lightle v. State, Real Estate Comm’n*, 146 P.3d 980 (Alaska 2006).



Alaska's Code of Judicial Conduct bans *ex parte* communications regarding pending litigation. "A judge shall not initiate, permit, or consider *ex parte* communications or other communications made to the judge outside the presence of the parties concerning a pending or impending proceeding," except for scheduling or other administrative purposes or some other function authorized by law.<sup>12</sup>

Plaintiff states that "[t]he Alaska Supreme Court MOJ deals with medical records and accordingly, the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (HIPAA) laws require the MOJ be served upon the court in confidentiality." The court is unclear on which memorandum opinion and judgment (MOJ) that Mr. Lamb is referring to, as he neither stated the case name nor cited to the case. Regardless, under Appellate Rule 214(d), MOJs do not create legal precedent. While the court recognizes that Mr. Lamb is appearing *pro se*, and thus may not be fully cognizant of all the rules surrounding hearsay and its exception, the court is not the proper person to educate Mr. Lamb on these intricacies. Indeed, to do so would be improper and a violation of the Alaska Code of Judicial Conduct. Accordingly, Mr. Lamb's motion for a conference in judge's chambers on rules of introduction of hearsay evidence is denied.

---

<sup>12</sup> Alaska Code Jud. Conduct Canon 3B(7).



#### IV. Conclusion

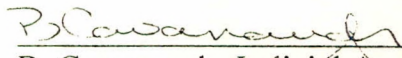
For the reasons stated above, plaintiff's Motion to Clarify Notice of Dismissal for Failure to Serve Defendant and for Conference in Judge's Chambers on Rules of Introduction of Hearsay Evidence is denied and the case is dismissed.

Dated this 15th day of March, 2013, at Anchorage, Alaska.

  
FRANK A. PFIFFNER  
Superior Court Judge

I certify that on 3-21-13 a copy of the above was mailed to each of the following at their address of record:

T. Lamb

  
B. Cavanaugh, Judicial Assistant



1 Thomas A. Lamb  
2 2806 Howe Place #1  
3 Anchorage, Alaska 99517

4 E-mail: [REDACTED]

5 Telephone: [REDACTED]

P6/b(6)

6  
7 **IN THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA**  
8 **THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT AT ANCHORAGE**  
9

10 THOMAS A. LAMB a Resident of the State  
11 of Alaska, acting as *pro se*,

12 Plaintiff,

13 vs.

14 PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE BARACK  
15 OBAMA,

16 Defendant

Case No.: 3AN-12-09961 CI

17 **Motion for Reconsideration of Order Denying Plaintiff's Motion to Clarify Notice of**  
18 **Dismissal for Failure to Serve Defendant and for Conference in Judge's Chambers on the**  
19 **Rules of Introduction of Hearsay Evidence.**

20 Plaintiff Thomas A. Lamb (Plaintiff herein) pursuant to Alaska Rules of Civil Procedure  
21 77 (k) files this Motion for Reconsideration.

22 **Statement of Facts**

23 The Plaintiff filed an amended complaint seeking the college records of the Defendant  
24 Barack Obama (Barack Obama herein) on November, 23<sup>rd</sup>, 2012. The amended complaint and  
25 summons in this case were delivered to the addressee Barack Obama with The White House  
26 Office indicating the documents were received on December 4th, 2012. On February 22<sup>nd</sup>, 2013,  
27 the Plaintiff filed a Motion to clarify the Clerk of Court's dismissal of the Plaintiff's complaint.

28 On March 15<sup>th</sup>, 2013, this Court denied the Plaintiff's motion and dismissed the case.



1 All internet citations in footnote were last visited on March 24<sup>th</sup>, 2013.

## 2 3 **Legal Argument**

4 The Plaintiff herein, argues that this Court has overlooked, misapplied or failed to  
5 consider a statute, decision or controlling federal law.

### 6 7 **A. Was the Defendant Barack Obama Properly Served Under the Supremacy** 8 **Clause**

9 The United States Supreme Court in *Maryland v. Louisiana*, 451 U. S. 725, 746 (1981)  
10 stated that state provisions that conflict with federal law are “without effect.” And equally,  
11 federal procedures that involve the safety and security of The Executive Office of the President  
12 can’t be used as a shield to make it impossible to serve a president. <sup>1</sup>

13 Lastly, the federal policy and procedures of the United States Postal Service that pertain  
14 to delivering mail to The Executive Office of the President are supreme to state provisions or  
15 state court rules, making this Court bound to the federal procedures established by federal laws  
16 that pertain to how the president is served. <sup>2</sup>

17 So to wit: neither the irradiation of possible anthrax nor snow nor rain nor heat nor  
18 gloom of night stayed these couriers from the swift completion of their appointed rounds of  
19 serving Barack Obama.

20 If the United States Postal Service delivered the summons and complaint via restricted  
21 delivery to Barack Obama and THE WHITE HOUSE OFFICE indicated it was received, then  
22 Barack Obama was perfectly served.

### 23 24 **B. Does the Plaintiff Have Standing Under Article 1 of the Federal Constitution**

25  
26  
27  
28 <sup>1</sup> See *Clinton v. Jones*, 520 U.S. 681 (1997)

<sup>2</sup> See <http://pe.usps.com/Archive/HTML/DMMArchive1209/S916.htm>



1 This Court stated "Nowhere in Article 1 of the Constitution is a citizen granted the right  
2 to access the private medical, school, tax, or personnel records of another citizen, and nowhere in  
3 Article 1 is a citizen granted the power of Congress to make such inquiries."

4 This Court seems to make light of the importance of Article I to the federal constitution.  
5 That is the part of the federal constitution where *We the People* are represented in Congress and  
6 as such, an individual can initiate a Congressional inquiry if Barack Obama has committed an act  
7 of fraud.<sup>3</sup>

8 Think of a Congressional inquiry as a really big recall effort started by one person.

9  
10 **C. Does the Plaintiff Have a Right to Know What is in the College Records of the**  
11 **President**

12 It was our past president Thomas Jefferson who said: *An informed citizenry is the only*  
13 *true repository of the public will.*

14 The Plaintiff before filing his complaint, looked at both sides of the natural born citizen  
15 arguments and weeded out the illogical and faulty arguments on both sides.

16 The Plaintiff also informed this Court in the past and now in the present about the case  
17 against U.S. Senate Candidate Joe Miller and as such, the Plaintiff crafted his complaint in the  
18 same manner as the *Alaska Dispatch*.

19 The outcome from the case against Joe Miller is: "I hold that although Mr. Miller has a  
20 legitimate expectation of privacy in those documents, Mr. Miller's right to privacy is indeed  
21 outweighed by the public's significant interest in the background of a public figure that is  
22 running for the U.S. Senate." *Judge Burbank*<sup>4</sup>

23 So the Plaintiff asks a rhetorical question; can this Court point to the cognizable injury to  
24 the *Alaska Dispatch* and the compelling evidence in the complaint?<sup>5</sup>

25  
26  
27 <sup>3</sup> See <http://www.zodrow.com/archives/164>

28 <sup>4</sup> See <http://www.adn.com/2010/10/23/1515937/judge-orders-miller-documents.html>

<sup>5</sup> See <http://www.alaskadispatch.com/sites/default/files/images/media/files/news/politics/complaint-alaska-dispatch-v-fnsb.pdf>



1 The purpose of the *Alaska Dispatch*'s suit was to inform the public. And nonetheless, this  
2 Court's ruling has created a federal controversy in that a website has standing but the Plaintiff  
3 who is represented by Congress, does not.

4  
5 **D. Does the Plaintiff Have Standing as a Citizen Taxpayer**

6 In *Baxley vs. the Department of Natural Resources*, 958 P 2d 422 (Alaska 1998) the  
7 Alaska Supreme Court stated the guidelines to have citizen taxpayer standing and the Plaintiff  
8 has citizen taxpayer standing.

9 The adversity or controversy is the fact that Barack Obama feels that his college records  
10 should be kept from the Plaintiff thus impeding the Plaintiff's ability to find what the facts are  
11 and if compelling, presenting the facts in a congressional inquiry which is of public importance.

12 There is no other Plaintiff raising the same constitutional issues as raised in this case so  
13 the Plaintiff has standing as a citizen taxpayer.

14  
15 **E. A Claim of Fraud Committed by Barack Obama as an Adult**

16 This Court cited *Clinton v. Jones*, 520 U.S. 681 (1997) and agreed, Barack Obama is  
17 personally liable for his actions in the past and present in his private life.

18 There is evidence in an affidavit that Barack Obama was a foreign student in college.<sup>6</sup>  
19 This Court tries to craft a comparison of this case with the "birther" movement.

20 Nowhere in the complaint does the Plaintiff suggest that Barack Obama was not born in  
21 Hawaii.

22 However, while in his earlier years at college, Barack Obama held a dual citizenship with  
23 his Kenyan citizenship passed on from his father.<sup>7</sup>

24 If Barack Obama attended school as a foreign student, then as an *adult* he would have  
25 chosen his foreign citizenship over his U.S. citizenship as an adult. Moreover, before the so-

26  
27 <sup>6</sup> See <http://www.scribd.com/doc/86014395/Allen-Hulton-Sworn-Affidavit-Ayers-Family-and-Obama-the-Foreign-Student-Sheriff-Joe-Investigation-2012>

28 <sup>7</sup> See <http://www.factcheck.org/2008/08/obamas-kenyan-citizenship/>



1 called "birther" movement started, in 1991, a literary agent for Barack Obama listed Barack  
2 Obama as being born in Kenya.<sup>8</sup>

3 His college admission, transcripts and financial records would provide what the truth is  
4 and if he had renounced his U.S. citizenship. This Court has the ability to order the release of the  
5 requested college records.<sup>9</sup>

6  
7 **F. Does This Court Have Subject Matter Jurisdiction Under Article II, Section 2 of**  
8 **the United States Constitution**

9 It must be pointed out to this Court that Alaska Statute 15.25.042 states that "[i]f the  
10 director receives a complaint regarding the eligibility of a candidate for a particular office, the  
11 director shall determine eligibility under regulations adopted by the director."

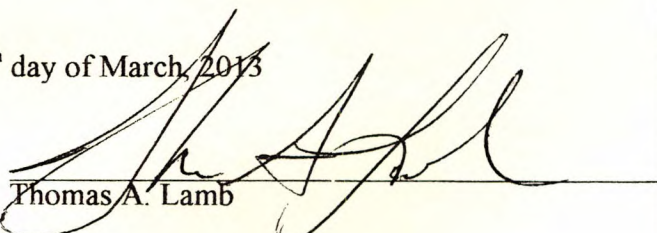
12 The fallacy of the boilerplate argument of lacking subject matter jurisdiction used in this  
13 Court's order is flushed out by the above statute that can be used to determine the eligibility of  
14 candidates for a particular office.

15 Moreover, Alaska Statute 15.30.026 sets qualifiers to be an Independent presidential  
16 candidate on the Alaska ballot and the U.S. Supreme Court decision in *Bush v. Gore*, 531 U.S.  
17 98 (2000) clarifies the role the State has in a presidential election.

18  
19 **Conclusion**

20 Because of the foregoing reasons, the Plaintiff vigorously argues that this motion for  
21 reconsideration be granted.

22 Respectfully submitted, dated this 29<sup>th</sup> day of March, 2013

23  
24   
25 Thomas A. Lamb  
26

27  
28 <sup>8</sup> See <http://www.breitbart.com/Big-Government/2012/05/17/The-Vetting-Barack-Obama-Literary-Agent-1991-Born-in-Kenya-Raised-Indonesia-Hawaii>

<sup>9</sup> See <http://www.scribd.com/doc/123917942/Request-for-Release-of-Barack-Obama-s-College-Records>



Thomas A. Lamb

E-mail:

Telephone:

P6/b(6)

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA  
THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT AT ANCHORAGE

THOMAS A. LAMB a Resident of the State  
of Alaska, acting as *pro se*,

Plaintiff,

vs.

PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE BARACK  
OBAMA,

Defendant

Case No.: 3AN-12- 09961 CI

**Affidavit of Thomas A. Lamb in Support of Motion for Reconsideration of Order Denying  
Plaintiff's Motion to Clarify Notice of Dismissal for Failure to Serve Defendant and for  
Conference in Judge's Chambers on Rules of Introduction of Hearsay Evidence**

Thomas A. Lamb, *pro se*, duly sworn, deposes and states:

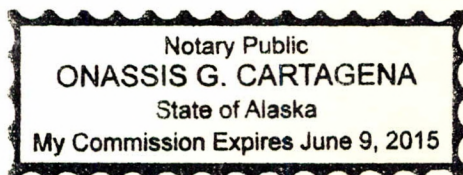
1. I am the Plaintiff in the above captioned case.
2. In footnote 9 of my motion, I have linked to a copy of a letter that I wrote  
and sent to the Defendant Barack Obama.

Thomas A. Lamb



SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me this 29th day of MARCH

2013.



ONASSIS G. CARTAGENA

Notary Public in and for Alaska

My Commission Expires: 6/9/2015



1 Thomas A. Lamb

2 [REDACTED]  
3 E-mail: [REDACTED]

4 Telephone: [REDACTED]

P6/b(6)

5 **IN THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA**  
6 **THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT AT ANCHORAGE**

7  
8 THOMAS A. LAMB a Resident of the State  
9 of Alaska, acting as *pro se*,

10 Plaintiff,

11 vs.

12 PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE BARACK  
13 OBAMA,

14 Defendant

Case No.: 3AN-12-09961 CI

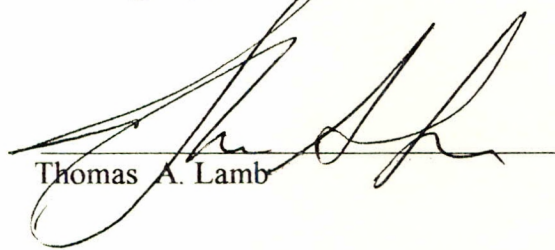
15 **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

16  
17 I Thomas A. Lamb certify that on this 29<sup>th</sup> day of March, 2013 I caused a copy of the  
18 listed documents to be served by Certified Restricted Delivery mail to the following  
19 parties known address:

- 20 1. Motion for Reconsideration of Order Denying Plaintiff's Motion to Clarify Notice of  
21 Dismissal for Failure to Serve Defendant and for Conference in Judge's Chamber's  
22 on Rules of Introduction of Hearsay Evidence.
- 23 2. Affidavit of Thomas A Lamb in Support of Motion for Reconsideration of Order  
24 Denying Plaintiff's Motion to Clarify Notice of Dismissal for Failure to Serve  
25 Defendant and for Conference in Judge's Chamber's on Rules of Introduction of  
26 Hearsay Evidence.
- 27 3. Attached Order
- 28 4. Certificate of Service



1 Barack Obama  
2 The White House  
3 1600 Pennsylvania Ave.  
4 Washington, D.C. 20500

5  
6   
7  
8

9 Cc. The Chief Justice of the United States Supreme Court  
10 The Chief Justice of the Alaska Supreme Court  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28





UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE

Flat Rate Mailing Envelope

Visit us at [usps.com](http://usps.com)

93 P  
WH Counsel

US POSTAGE AND FEES PAID  
Jul 29 2013  
Mailed from ZIP 99503  
Priority Mail  
Flat Rate Envelope  
Commercial Base Price

endicia.com  
071S00848492

PRIORITY MAIL 3-DAY  
0006

TOM LAMB  
[Redacted]  
P6/b(6)

SHIP BARACK OBAMA  
TO: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW  
WASHINGTON DC 20500-0001

USPS TRACKING #  
9405 5102 0088 3862 3414 52

SEE NOTICE ON REVERSE regarding USPS Terms, and notice of limitation of liability. Where allowed by law, shipper authorizes USPS to act as forwarding agent for export control and customs purposes. If exported from the US, shipper certifies that the commodities, technology or software were exported from the US in accordance with the Export Administration Regulations. Diversion contrary to law is prohibited.

RECEIVED

AUG 17 2013  
RECEIVED

USPS MAIL SERVICE  
AUG 07 2013

USPS Call Operation

485

AUG 06 2013  
✓ #021



PS00001035014

EP14F-P-PP  
OD: 12.5 x 9.5



# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Court Filing	Summons - To: Barack Obama - From: Barbara Keys	77	N. D.	P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.



Witness N

We contacted the Pentagon, Washington DC and got the personal office number of Leonard Trahan head of the hotline of fraud, waste and abuse. We were in contact with him for several years until he retired from the position. We called and emailed him for help on a regular basis.

He told us "that he would check his pentagon sources and get back with us."

When he did he told us, "What is happening to us won't kill you just treat the medical symptoms." which confirmed its existence, knowledge out of the pentagon itself and usage on us.

He also told us, "the only one that can move a satellite is the President" so we started to fax the President and write letters and request to get the weapons systems off of us. We started to suffer more serious reprisal.

We told him we had received a form 95, "he told us to get it to him, he would review it and he would see what he could do for us." But we were beat and stopped from filling out a form 95 and continue to do so.

When we caught the signal on film, we called him. HE told us to get the footage to him immediately and we never heard from after that point in time and the system was turned up on us and he retired shortly after and was told "he had issues" when the man worked his way up through the pentagon but may have internal knowledge that this is being used to kill innocent civilians.

We stated to him in an email that we were enemies of the state which confirmed that we were enemy combatants."

To the best of my ability these statements are true and correct.



## Exhibit number 2

---

This is a letter that was written from the gentleman that did the evaluation for the Judge when the Keys were arrested to make sure that Mr. Keys understood the court proceeding and could help in the defense there of because at the time he was being held against his will. The gentleman also stated that Mr. Keys needed additional time to explain himself.



# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Letter	[Correspondence] - To: John E. Barker - From: Glenn A. Gustitus	2	01/28/2010	P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### COLLECTION:

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### SERIES:

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### FOLDER TITLE:

1125840

### FRC ID:

8508

### OA Num.:

8428

### NARA Num.:

7670

### FOIA IDs and Segments:

22-17669-F

### RESTRICTION CODES

#### Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### Deed of Gift Restrictions

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### Records Not Subject to FOIA

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.



## Exhibit number 3

---

This is a statement written by Mrs. Keys' mother stating some of the things that happened to help break Dad. It also explains some of the things he went through to give a small idea of what it took to break him like hearing music and voices. In her statement she speaks of the Johnson place which is the house where the Keys currently are staying. She will be a hostile witness



# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Letter	[Correspondence]	7	10/18/2010	P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

**Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.**



# Exhibit number 4

---

This is a transcript from a phone conversation from a person that came out to the farm and did work out on the farm. He spoke of what he saw. When he told people in town, some of the things that happened, people made fun of him and did not believe him. He was hurt and incited against because of it and discriminated against.

# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Transcript	[Transcript]	5	N. D.	P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

**Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.**



## Exhibit number 5

---

This person is so scared after what happened out here that he did not want to give his name. He had received a pacemaker during the time of helping us and then it malfunctioned. He has never been back out since the last time he worked out here. If we want to see them, we go to their house. He suffered fear.

1 Transcription –Chilling effect with family friend

2 S: Audio only- hum I'm identifying myself as [redacted] and I'm keeping the party that I'm speaking  
3 with in confidentiality. His name will not be release to a court for protection purposes even if there is a  
4 um seal on the file. Um, the relevance is uh what is called the chilling effect. and he's a good family and  
5 he also came out and helped, on the farm and he experienced um an overwhelming sense of fear while  
6 being out on the farm. We were putting up a hot wire, for the cattle and our dogs howled. Is that what  
7 happened the dogs howl, do you remember?

8 F: then I don't think so. Maybe there was a dog that howled, I don't know. I don't remember.

9 S: but you had an overwhelming feeling of fear?

10 F: yeah

11 S: ok, have you um had you ever felt that kind of fear before?

12 F: ah, not that kind of fear.

13 S: Not that kind of fear?

14 F: no

15 S: ok and the fear what effect would say it had on you?

16 F: it made me very leery

17 S: it made you leery

18 F: yeah

19 S: um did you do anything besides scare you?

20 F: no

21 S: it did scare you?

22 F: it it ah it was.. but ah nothing ever came of it.

23 S: did it give you a feeling like in the pit of your stomach, you know that gut feeling that is bad?

24 F: ah that ah kind of a scared feeling inside of you?

25 S: yeah

26 F: yeah

27 S: it did?



1 S: Ok that is going to constitute a discussion with a very close personal friend of mine who experienced  
2 the chilling feeling out that is c-h-i-l-l-i-n-g out in our farm in um [REDACTED] And ah I love this  
3 man like a brother and ah I have never had a chance to talk to him about it and um tonight I did. End of  
4 dictation

P6/b(6)

5

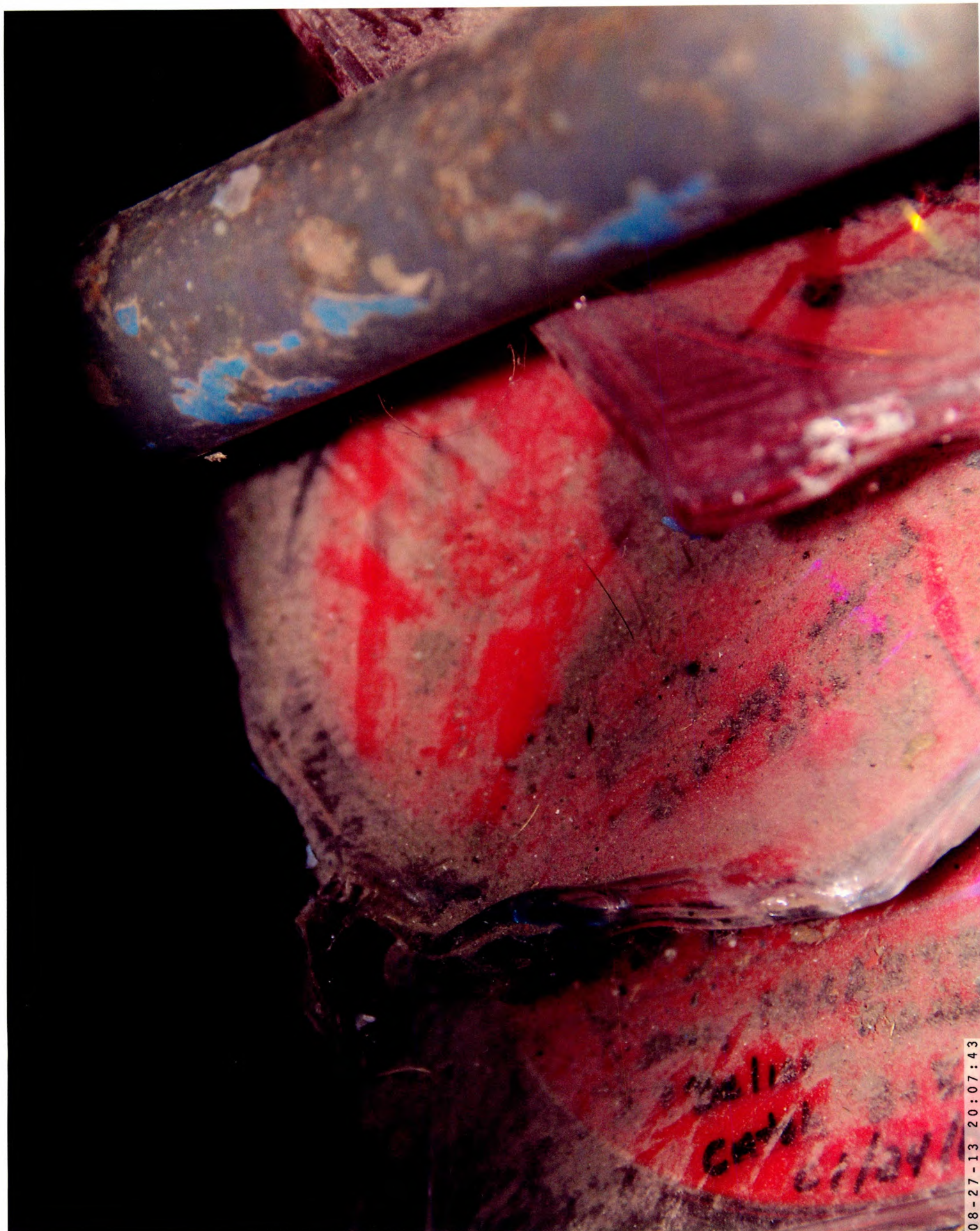
6 It should be noted that this man developed a heart condition after he came out to our farm.

# Exhibit number 6

---

These are photos showing just part of what Mr. Keys was forced to burn under the threat of death. This evidence had been collected for over 10 years. It involved a lot of time and work in the preparation of this evidence. As you can see, none of it is salvageable because of the heat. This is just part of what was burnt and what we thought might be salvageable.





08-27-13 20:07:43







# Exhibit number 7

---

Field manual Psychological Operations, Tactics, Techniques and Procedures. When we first found this there were no warnings or disclaimers about downloading it. We included the table of contents to show some of what is in the manual. It shows that this is a "highly sophisticated weapons systems" and "highly sophisticated operations"

The manual itself, contains a volume of facts that need to be conveyed to a court. A court needs to rule that possession of said material to prepare or attempt to prepare, if allowed to have the right to redress, reinstated. It would show since military application and enforcement is being conducted on the Keys, its contents and information up and including, how the weapons systems works and the utilization of chemical(s), substance(s) part of the material contained within Mr. Keys supplied to the OIG's office in 2008-2009. Based on a recognizable pattern of acts, actions and operations committed against the Keys in remedy the Keys if allowed to have their rights restored will apply for ISOO status which is the handling of classified or unclassified information.

DDO 016 2013-D402-D13500

Printed  
4/19/2013

**FM 3-05.301 (FM 33-1-1)  
MCRP 3-40.6A**

# **Psychological Operations Tactics, Techniques, and Procedures**

**DECEMBER 2003**

**DISTRIBUTION RESTRICTION:**

Distribution authorized to U.S. Government agencies and their contractors only to protect technical or operational information from automatic dissemination under the International Exchange Program or by other means. This determination was made on 14 November 2003. Other requests for this document must be referred to Commander, United States Army John F. Kennedy Special Warfare Center and School, ATTN: AOJK-DT-PO, Fort Bragg, North Carolina 28310-5000.

**DESTRUCTION NOTICE:**

Destroy by any method that must prevent disclosure of contents or reconstruction of the document.

**Headquarters, Department of the Army**



# **Psychological Operations Tactics, Techniques, and Procedures**

## **Contents**

	<b>Page</b>
<b>PREFACE</b> .....	iv
<b>Chapter 1 OVERVIEW</b> .....	1-1
Full-Spectrum Operations .....	1-1
PSYOP Missions .....	1-2
PSYOP Functions .....	1-3
PSYOP and Information Operations .....	1-4
Summary .....	1-6
<b>Chapter 2 COMMAND AND CONTROL OF PSYOP FORCES</b> .....	2-1
PSYOP Staff Officer or Noncommissioned Officer .....	2-1
PSYOP Assessment Team .....	2-2
PSYOP Support Element .....	2-4
PSYOP Task Force .....	2-4

**DISTRIBUTION RESTRICTION:** Distribution authorized to U.S. Government agencies and their contractors only to protect technical or operational information from automatic dissemination under the International Exchange Program or by other means. This determination was made on 14 November 2003. Other requests for this document must be referred to Commander, United States Army John F. Kennedy Special Warfare Center and School, ATTN: AOJK-DT-PO, Fort Bragg, North Carolina 28310-5000.

**DESTRUCTION NOTICE:** Destroy by any method that must prevent disclosure of contents or reconstruction of the document.

Marine Corps distribution: PCN 14400013500

\*This publication supersedes FM 33-1-1, 5 May 1994.

	Page
Use of Digital Systems by PSYOP Forces .....	2-25
Summary .....	2-30
<b>Chapter 3 INTELLIGENCE PREPARATION OF THE BATTLESPACE .....</b>	<b>3-1</b>
Four-Step PSYOP Intelligence Preparation of the Battlespace Process .....	3-2
Area of Operations and the Battlespace: Implications for PSYOP .....	3-3
PSYOP Intelligence Preparation of the Battlespace Products .....	3-13
Summary .....	3-16
<b>Chapter 4 PSYOP PLANNING PROCESS .....</b>	<b>4-1</b>
Supported Unit Planning .....	4-1
Operational Planning .....	4-25
Summary .....	4-44
<b>Chapter 5 TARGET AUDIENCE ANALYSIS .....</b>	<b>5-1</b>
Target Audience Analysis Process .....	5-1
Summary .....	5-24
<b>Chapter 6 PSYOP DEVELOPMENT .....</b>	<b>6-1</b>
PSYOP Development Center .....	6-2
Phases of the PSYOP Development Process .....	6-11
Summary .....	6-29
<b>Chapter 7 EVALUATION OF PRODUCT EFFECTIVENESS .....</b>	<b>7-1</b>
Product Pretesting .....	7-1
Impact Assessment and Posttesting .....	7-11
Summary .....	7-14
<b>Chapter 8 TACTICAL PSYOP FUNCTIONS AND ORGANIZATION .....</b>	<b>8-1</b>
Tactical PSYOP Battalion .....	8-1
Tactical PSYOP Company .....	8-1
Tactical PSYOP Detachment .....	8-6
Operations Supported by Tactical PSYOP .....	8-32
PSYOP Support to Army Special Operations Forces Core Tasks .....	8-35
Summary .....	8-36
<b>Chapter 9 PSYOP MEDIA PRODUCTION .....</b>	<b>9-1</b>
Production Process .....	9-1
Organic Print Assets .....	9-1
Nonorganic Print Assets .....	9-2



	Page
Visual Product Production .....	9-2
Audio and Audiovisual Assets .....	9-11
Contracted Production Assets .....	9-20
Other Production Assets .....	9-20
Summary .....	9-21
<b>Chapter 10 DISTRIBUTION AND DISSEMINATION OF PSYOP PRODUCTS .....</b>	<b>10-1</b>
Distribution Methods .....	10-1
Dissemination Factors .....	10-5
Summary .....	10-20
<b>Chapter 11 PROPAGANDA ANALYSIS AND COUNTERPROPAGANDA .....</b>	<b>11-1</b>
Terminology .....	11-1
Counterpropaganda Process .....	11-4
Summary .....	11-26
<b>Chapter 12 PSYOP SUPPORT TO INTERNMENT/RESETTLEMENT .....</b>	<b>12-1</b>
Mission .....	12-1
Mission-Essential Tasks .....	12-1
Operational Concepts and Procedures .....	12-2
Internment/Resettlement Detachment .....	12-2
Summary .....	12-10
<b>Appendix A PSYOP AND THE TARGETING PROCESS .....</b>	<b>A-1</b>
<b>Appendix B RESERVE MOBILIZATION .....</b>	<b>B-1</b>
<b>Appendix C PSYOP MAPPING SYMBOLS .....</b>	<b>C-1</b>
<b>Appendix D ADVERTISING AND SOCIAL MARKETING .....</b>	<b>D-1</b>
<b>Appendix E TRIP REPORT FORMAT .....</b>	<b>E-1</b>
<b>Appendix F AFTER ACTION REPORT FORMAT .....</b>	<b>F-1</b>
<b>Appendix G PRODUCT NUMBERING COUNTRY CODES .....</b>	<b>G-1</b>
<b>Appendix H USE OF INTERPRETERS .....</b>	<b>H-1</b>
<b>Appendix I PSYOP IN SUPPORT OF STABILITY OPERATIONS .....</b>	<b>I-1</b>
<b>Appendix J PSYOP IN SUPPORT OF UNCONVENTIONAL WARFARE .....</b>	<b>J-1</b>
<b>Appendix K LEAFLET OPERATIONS .....</b>	<b>K-1</b>
<b>Appendix L WEIGHTS, MEASURES, AND CONVERSION TABLES .....</b>	<b>L-1</b>
<b>GLOSSARY .....</b>	<b>Glossary-1</b>
<b>BIBLIOGRAPHY .....</b>	<b>Bibliography-1</b>
<b>INDEX .....</b>	<b>Index-1</b>

## Preface

Field Manual (FM) 3-05.301 presents tactics, techniques, and procedures for implementing United States (U.S.) Army Psychological Operations (PSYOP) doctrine in FM 3-05.30, *Psychological Operations*. FM 3-05.301 provides general guidance for commanders, planners, and PSYOP personnel who must plan and conduct effective PSYOP across the full spectrum of operations. This manual also provides guidance for PSYOP personnel to accomplish a broad range of missions successfully, using the latest organizational structure, terminology, and capabilities.

FM 3-05.301 is a guide, not a regulation. As such, the tactics, techniques, and procedures it presents should not limit creativity or imagination, provided that they adhere to Army doctrine, U.S. national policy, and the commander's intent. The targeted user of this manual is primarily the PSYOP community. Written to give PSYOP officers, noncommissioned officers (NCOs), enlisted Soldiers, and civilians standardized PSYOP doctrine, FM 3-05.301 is a comprehensive how-to manual, focusing on critical PSYOP tasks, duties, and responsibilities.

This manual describes procedures and provides templates for conducting the five PSYOP missions and seven PSYOP functions in a systematic, chronological fashion. Its organization generally follows the PSYOP development process, from planning through execution.

This manual contains numerous acronyms, abbreviations, and terms. Users should refer to the Glossary at the back of this manual for their meanings or definitions.

The proponent of this manual is the United States Army John F. Kennedy Special Warfare Center and School (USAJFKSWCS). Submit comments and recommended changes to Commander, USAJFKSWCS, ATTN: AOJK-DT-PO, Fort Bragg, NC 28310-5000.

Unless this publication states otherwise, masculine nouns and pronouns do not refer exclusively to men.

This manual does not implement any international standardization agreements (STANAGs).



## Chapter 1

# Overview

*All military action is intertwined with psychological forces and effects.*

Carl von Clausewitz  
On War, 1827

PSYOP are planned operations that convey selected information and indicators to foreign target audiences (TAs) to influence their emotions, motives, objective reasoning, and ultimately, the behavior of foreign governments, organizations, groups, and individuals. The purpose of all PSYOP is to create in neutral, friendly, or hostile foreign groups the emotions, attitudes, or desired behavior that support the achievement of U.S. national objectives and the military mission. In doing so, PSYOP influence not only policy and decisions, but also the ability to govern, the ability to command, the will to fight, the will to obey, and the will to support. The combination of PSYOP products and actions create in the selected TAs a behavior that supports U.S. national policy objectives and the theater commander's intentions at the strategic, operational, and tactical levels.

The nature of PSYOP is varied and ever changing. PSYOP personnel must support a broad range of missions and force structures in environments ranging from austere to highly sophisticated. PSYOP are planned, coordinated, and executed before, during, and after conflicts, and must be integrated at all echelons to achieve its full force-multiplier potential.

A force multiplier of special operations forces (SOF), PSYOP forces are assigned to the United States Special Operations Command (USSOCOM), based on the 1986 Goldwater-Nichols Department of Defense (DOD) Reorganization Act. PSYOP units deploy to conduct missions in support of geographic combatant commanders and their subordinate joint task force (JTF) and component commanders. PSYOP forces may also support U.S. Ambassadors, allies, alliance and coalition partners, and other government agencies (OGAs).

## FULL-SPECTRUM OPERATIONS

1-1. PSYOP are conducted in military operations other than war (MOOTW) and war (Figure 1-1, page 1-2), and are key contributors to shaping the international security environment and reacting to events. PSYOP are inherently joint and frequently combined operations. They support joint,



interagency, multinational, conventional, and special operations (SO) forces. Army PSYOP forces are organized, equipped, and trained to provide strategic, operational, and tactical support to the theater combatant commanders. PSYOP support all missions across the full spectrum of operations.

Military Operations		General U.S. Goals	PSYOP/PSYACT Examples
COMBAT	War	Fight and Win War	Loudspeakers Leaflet Drops Radio Programming Face-to-Face Communications
	NONCOMBAT Military Operations Other Than War	Deter War and Resolve Conflict	Training Host Nation Forces Information Pamphlets Television Spots
		Promote Peace	Comic Books Novelty Items Newspapers Magazines Handbills Posters

Figure 1-1. Full-Spectrum Operations

1-2. Proven in combat and peacetime, PSYOP are one of the oldest weapons in the arsenal of man, as well as an important force protector, combat multiplier, and nonlethal weapons system. Effective use and employment of PSYOP forces provides many capabilities that facilitate successful mission accomplishment. The following are examples:

- Project a favorable image of U.S. and allied forces.
- Inform TAs in new or denied areas.
- Amplify the effects of a show-of-force.
- Give TAs alternative courses of action (COAs).
- Overcome censorship, illiteracy, or interrupted communications.
- Exploit ethnic, cultural, religious, or economic differences.

## PSYOP MISSIONS

1-3. PSYOP are conducted at the strategic, operational, and tactical levels of war to influence foreign audiences. PSYOP forces provide a nonlethal capability in conveying information to selected TAs and governments to influence their emotions, motives, objective reasoning, and behavior. PSYOP Soldiers perform the following five principal missions to meet the intent of the supported commander:

- *Advise the commander* on Psychological Operations actions (PSYACTs), PSYOP enabling actions, and targeting restrictions that the military force will execute. These actions and restrictions minimize adverse impacts and unintended consequences, attack the enemy's will to resist, and enhance successful mission accomplishment.



## Exhibit number 8

---

Joint operations manual telling about the use of force, lethal force and how the weapons defy understanding. Lethal force and nonlethal force applied at the same time shows in excessive use of power and that is the application that has been used on us.





# Joint Operations

## Insights & Best Practices

**2<sup>nd</sup> Edition**

**July 2008**

**Joint Warfighting Center  
United States Joint Forces Command**

**By GEN (Ret) Gary Luck,  
Commanding General, Joint Training Division**



## Introduction

The Joint Warfighting Center's joint training division is afforded the unique opportunity to visit and support commanders and staffs of joint headquarters worldwide as they prepare for, plan, and conduct operations. We gain insights into their challenges and their derived solutions. We analyze and compare practices amongst the different headquarters, reflect on the various challenges, techniques and procedures, collaborate with other agencies and the Services, and draw out and refine what we term "best practices," which we share across the community. We particularly discuss many of the insights on design and planning laid out in joint doctrine, FM 3-0 (Operations), and FM 3-24/MCWP 3-33.5 (Counterinsurgency).

This 2<sup>nd</sup> edition supersedes the September 2006 "Insights" paper incorporating many of the insights and best practices observed over the past two years as we participated in ongoing operations and joint exercises, particularly in the irregular warfare environment. We continue to stress the commander-centric nature of planning and operations while recognizing the critical importance of the staff. We delve into the development of trust and confidence necessary for today's operations. We also discuss the importance of providing a common framework to bring planners and operators from different Service and US government agency cultures together to achieve the unity of effort necessary to accomplish national objectives.

We have added a section on "design," addressing the need for problem setting, questioning assumptions, and paradigm setting prior to conduct of the well known, established planning process. We also further discuss the integration of lethal and nonlethal capabilities. We additionally discuss the rationale to move away from "effects-based operations" terminology.

We emphasize that future conflicts may run the full spectrum from peace to general war and address the implications of irregular warfare and hybrid war.<sup>1</sup> These conflicts, especially those in irregular warfare arena, are multidimensional, rooted in the human dimension, and **defy full understanding** and predictable solution sets. Nor can these conflicts normally be solved by military means alone. Success often requires a long term approach with the military operating as part of a comprehensive, whole of government effort – the essence of unified action. This demands an inclusive mindset to harmonize and synchronize our military actions, both lethal and nonlethal, with the many stakeholders, both interagency and multinational. It also argues that we continue developing agility and adaptability in our leaders through education, training, and experience.

We will continue capturing and sharing insights and best practices in subsequent insight and focus papers. Please pass on your comments to the Joint Training Division POC for insights and best practices, Mike Findlay at (757) 203-5939 (DSN: 668) or email: [michael.findlay.ctr@ifcom.mil](mailto:michael.findlay.ctr@ifcom.mil).

---

<sup>1</sup> Frank Hoffman addresses the hybrid war concept (the simultaneous use of multiple types of warfare – a combination of traditional warfare mixed with terrorism and insurgency) in a Potomac Institute for Policy Studies paper titled "Conflict in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century: The Rise of Hybrid Wars" dated December 2007. (<http://www.potomac institute.org>)



## **Contents**

1) Executive Summary .....	3
2) Today's Complex Environment .....	7
3) Unified Action .....	12
- A Comprehensive Whole of Government Approach	
- The Move away from Effects-Based Operations	
4) Commander-centric leadership.....	16
- A Human Endeavor	
- Developing Personal Relationships & Building Trust And Confidence	
5) Commander's Decision Cycle .....	19
- The Assess, Plan, Direct, Monitor cycle	
- Event horizons – Current Operations, Future Operations, Future Plans	
- Inclusion with stakeholders	
6) Headquarters Staff Organization and Battle Rhythm.....	21
7) JTF Headquarters Manning and Training Challenges .....	24
- Newly Forming HQs	
- Rotational HQs	
8) Design - Framing the Problem and Paradigm Setting .....	27
- Framing the Problem	
- Setting the Paradigm and Questioning Assumptions	
- Operational Design	
9) Planning – Solving the Problem.....	30
- Planning Process	
- Planning Organization	
- Integrating Lethal And Nonlethal Capabilities	
10) Assessment: Purpose – Deepen Understanding And Informing Planning ...	33
- Levels and Venues of Assessment	
- Need for both Quantitative and Qualitative Analysis	
11) Directing and Monitoring .....	36
12) Command and Control .....	37
- Synergy and Harmony - Mitigating Interdependence Risks	
- Task Organization & Command Relationships	
- Challenges	
13) Strategic Communications .....	48
14) Intelligence Support .....	50
15) Legal Considerations .....	52
16) Logistics .....	53
17) Information Management .....	54



## **1. Executive Summary**

Our U.S. military has significantly evolved over the past 10 years as we have adapted to an increasingly complex environment experienced in such places as Iraq and Afghanistan, as well as all aspects of the Global War on Terrorism (GWOT) and other world-wide security challenges.

- Complex environment: Globalization, the information revolution, non-traditional adversaries, and our changing military capabilities have significantly changed today's security environment. It has changed from that of the conventional cold war "battlefield" to today's complex irregular warfare "battlespace" involving the violent struggle among state and non-state actors for legitimacy, power, and influence over the relevant populations. While our most likely enemy is currently the insurgent and terrorist, we must also be ready for conventional war, and as we have seen with the Hezbollah in Lebanon... hybrid warfare. And as noted in the introduction and FM 3-0, we recognize that today's conflicts are multidimensional, rooted in the human dimension, and defy full understanding and scientifically derived solution sets.
- Unified action: Commanders have experienced the absolute requirement (and challenges) for unified action - working inclusively with all stakeholders, both U.S. and international, to understand and visualize this complex environment. We must be prepared to integrate our military actions as part of a comprehensive, whole of government approach to achieve strategic objectives – Unified Action. This need for "inclusiveness" and "synergy" with other stakeholders is possibly the most significant adaptation we must achieve to reach ultimate success, particularly in today's conflicts.
- Commander-centricity: Observations clearly reinforce the absolute importance of commanders' guidance and intent, applying their experience, instinct and intuition in exercising "command" -- the "Art of War." Mission-type orders laying out the "what" versus the "how" are even more important in today's environment. Mission-type orders provide subordinates the requisite maximum latitude to adapt to continually changing situations. This broad latitude for subordinates is essential; we must guard against the tendency and lure of technology to entice us to wrongly attempt to scientifically model outcomes and centrally control operations. We see the most successful commanders building personal relationships, inspiring trust and confidence, leveraging the analytical ability of their staffs while shepherding and giving them guidance, and "decentralizing to the point of being uncomfortable"<sup>2</sup> to empower their subordinates.
- Design and Problem Setting. We're seeing much more attention given up front to design – to problem setting. "Where planning focuses on generating a plan--a series of executable actions-- design focuses on learning about the nature of an unfamiliar problem."<sup>3</sup> This focus is commander-driven, conceptual in nature, and questions assumptions and methods, while attempting to gain a fuller understanding to set the correct paradigm for subsequent planning and execution.

---

<sup>2</sup> We attribute this quote to LTG Stan McChrystal who has promoted decentralization coupled with unmatched information sharing to achieve remarkable agility and flexibility in operations.

<sup>3</sup> Source: FM 3-24 / MCWP 3-33.5 Counterinsurgency 15 Dec 2006



a. **The complex environment and catalysts for change:** The United States and its allies are engaged in a protracted global war within a very complex security environment. Our enemies are not only foreign states, but also non-state entities, loosely organized networks with no discernible hierarchical structure. These 'thinking' adversaries can not be defined only in terms of their military capabilities. Rather, they must be defined, visualized, and "attacked" more comprehensively by all elements of national and international power, both lethal and non-lethal, with a 'campaign' versus single 'battle' mindset.

Four major catalysts for change: globalization; the information revolution; the changing adversaries; and a smaller, more technologically enabled, military force are the major change agents which have contributed to the complexity of this environment and fundamentally changed the way the U.S. military operates today across the spectrum of conflict.

- Globalization, the world's open economic system of interdependent global markets, global communication systems, ubiquitous media presence, and competition for scarce resources have all broadened security responsibilities beyond solely a military concern.
- The information revolution has allowed unprecedented sharing of information both for us and for our adversaries and has changed the nature and urgency by which we both engage the media and influence target audiences.
- Our adversaries attempt to counter our conventional military superiority by conducting varying forms of irregular warfare in their struggle for legitimacy, power, and influence over the relevant populations. We will discuss the implications of conventional, irregular warfare, and hybrid warfare later in this pamphlet.
- Lastly, our force while recently growing in size is still smaller than during the Cold War, albeit very powerful and technologically advanced, and we can no longer solely rely on pure "massed forces" in accomplishing missions. Rather, we've learned the value of an expeditionary mindset and the need to harmonize our actions, both within the joint force and also with our interagency and multinational partners, to best achieve our common objectives.

The combination of these factors has led us to adopt a more integrated approach to crisis resolution which seeks to integrate military planning and operations with those of other government and non government agencies and organizations together with our international partners to achieve our objectives.

b. **Unified Action:** To a greater degree than ever, diplomatic, informational, and economic factors, as well as military, affect and must contribute to national security in this complex environment. We continually hear our operational commanders saying that they cannot achieve strategic objectives solely through military action, but must depend on the full government team to reach appropriate goals.

Unified Action - A Comprehensive, Whole of Government Approach. Military operations must be carried out as part of a larger comprehensive, whole of government approach to problem solving. This includes not only our government and our USG agency partners, but also other nations and the private and non-governmental sector. We continue advocating several 'truisms':



- The need for continual dialogue with national leadership in ascertaining the problem, defining success, developing feasible policy direction and acceptable courses of action with the necessary USG-wide resources.
- Recognition of the complex, interconnected nature of the environment and need to work to better understand it.
- The value in analyzing the elements of the environment as interrelated and dynamic variables that emphasize its human aspects.
- The need for inclusion with our stakeholders in gaining a common understanding of the environment, problem, desired overarching end states, and necessary conditions or desired outcomes to promote harmonized action.
- The ultimate accountability of the commander for success regardless of the quality of higher direction, resources provided, and the degree of support by others.

Inclusiveness: We've observed numerous best practices in the area of inclusiveness with our interagency and multinational partners:

- Inclusiveness in understanding the complex environment and the problem: The environment is more than a military battlefield; it's a human-based network that is beyond a military-only ability to fully visualize and influence. We need the perspectives and support of our stakeholders to perform well in this environment. The stakeholders can help in defining the problem and visualizing/describing the way ahead.
- Inclusiveness in developing plans and during execution: The best plans and operations are those fully integrated with the other elements of national and international power – from the very beginning of planning.
- Inclusiveness in assessment: Our stakeholders have unique perspectives and expertise. Together they help us build a more enriched overall assessment. Inclusion of civilian stakeholders from the beginning in assessment, estimates and planning facilitate a more complete understanding of the nature of the problem to be solved and actions required to solve it.

Synergy and Harmony: We fight as one team with our joint, interagency, and multinational partners. These are not just words or a slogan; we depend on each other to succeed in today's complex environment. Obviously, such interdependence can be viewed in some aspects as a risk, for we are depending on capabilities that we don't control. However, access to others' unique capabilities can also better ensure mission accomplishment. The joint force commander (JFC) achieves synergy and harmony amongst the various joint force components through building of trust and confidence, and deliberate crafting of the task organization and command relationships to promote such synergy. The challenges of gaining synergy and harmony with other USG agencies and multinational partners are somewhat greater than with our joint partners because there may be no clear authority directing a clear relationship with them that help ensures such a relationship. We see commanders mitigating this risk through development of personal relationships and trust, use of liaison elements, and conscious decisions on the degree of reliance with those stakeholders for critical tasks.

## Exhibit number 9

---

This is a copy of an Air Force funded study on the effects of catecholamines and weapons systems based on Radiofrequency and microwaves. It is showing thermal effects utilizing RF (radio frequency) fields with both direct and burst of RF frequency and also MW (microwave) fields both continual and burst shots of RF and MW. Used to modify, change, alter or control neurotransmitter firing and/or release; further, modify, change, alter and/or control central nervous system functioning,

It explicitly stated it is made to override a human beings nervous system and has since been changed and listed as central nervous system functioning. Found evidence that these systems were used before the 1950's. Applied more evidence including medical witnesses, statements. The catecholamine effect is more for inflicting pain and the system works off of histamines and catecholamines and also shows the concealment of medical and scientific data.

Same researches as Exhibit #10. One study grew out of the other study.



# Evidence

FINAL PERFORMANCE REPORT

**Technical Proposal entitled:** "Interdisciplinary research project to explore the potential for developing non-lethal weapons based on radiofrequency/microwave bioeffects"

**Award Number:** FA9550-04-1-0194

**Start Date:** 15 March 2004

**Termination Date:** 14 December 2005

**Principal Investigator:** Gale L. Craviso, Ph.D.

Associate Professor of Pharmacology  
Dept. of Pharmacology  
Howard Building, Room 219  
University of Nevada School of Medicine  
Reno, NV 89557  
Phone: 775-784-4118  
Fax: 775-784-1620  
Email: [gcraviso@unr.edu](mailto:gcraviso@unr.edu)

20060207 349

**DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT A**  
Approved for Public Release  
Distribution Unlimited



## REPORT DOCUMENTATION PAGE

AFRL-SR-AR-TR-06-0030

The public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 1 hour per response, including the gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing the burden, to Department of Defense, Washington Headquarters Service, 1215 Jefferson Davis Highway, Suite 1204, Arlington, VA 22202-4302. Respondents should be aware that notwithstanding any other notation that may appear hereon, it does not display a currently valid OMB control number.

PLEASE DO NOT RETURN YOUR FORM TO THE ABOVE ADDRESS.

1. REPORT DATE (DD-MM-YYYY) 1-31-2006		2. REPORT TYPE Final Performance Report		3. DATES COVERED (From - To) 15 March 2004 - 14 December 2005	
4. TITLE AND SUBTITLE  "Interdisciplinary research project to explore the potential for developing non-lethal weapons based on radiofrequency/microwave bioeffects"				5a. CONTRACT NUMBER	
				5b. GRANT NUMBER FA9550-04-1-0194	
				5c. PROGRAM ELEMENT NUMBER	
				5d. PROJECT NUMBER	
6. AUTHOR(S)  Craviso, Gale L. and Chatterjee, Indira				5e. TASK NUMBER	
				5f. WORK UNIT NUMBER	
7. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES) University of Nevada, Reno Sponsored Projects, Mail Stop 325 204 Ross Hall Reno NV 89557-0240				8. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION REPORT NUMBER	
9. SPONSORING/MONITORING AGENCY NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES) USAF, AFRL AF Office of Scientific Research 875 North Randolph Street, Room 312 Arlington VA 22203				10. SPONSOR/MONITOR'S ACRONYM(S) AFOSR	
				11. SPONSOR/MONITOR'S REPORT NUMBER(S)	
12. DISTRIBUTION/AVAILABILITY STATEMENT Unlimited <b>DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT A</b> Approved for Public Release Distribution Unlimited					
13. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES					
14. ABSTRACT <p>Our research is to lay the foundation for developing non-lethal stunning/immobilizing weaponry based on radiofrequency (RF)/microwave(MW) radiation by identifying RF/MW parameters potentially capable of selectively altering exocytosis, the process underlying neurotransmitter release and hence nervous system functioning. Major accomplishments included 1) assembling, characterizing and optimizing a free-space MW exposure system for assessing effects of exposures in the 1 to 6 GHz frequency range on exocytosis, using neurosecretory adrenal chromaffin cells as an in vitro model. Other accomplishments included implementing experimental approaches that will allow us to distinguish between non-thermal versus thermal effects of the exposures. The research was presented at one international meeting and has culminated in one manuscript that is under review. Personnel on the project included a neurobiologist and an electrical engineer as principal investigators, an associate engineer, one research assistant and two graduate students. The research has been transitioned into AFOSR grant FA9550-05-1-0308.</p>					
15. SUBJECT TERMS Microwave fields, non-thermal bioeffects, free-space exposure system, exocytosis, neurotransmitter release, adrenal chromaffin cells, FDTD numerical modeling					
16. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF:			17. LIMITATION OF ABSTRACT	18. NUMBER OF PAGES	19a. NAME OF RESPONSIBLE PERSON
a. REPORT	b. ABSTRACT	c. THIS PAGE			Gale L. Craviso
Unclassified	Unclassified	Unclassified	Unclassified Unlimited	14	19b. TELEPHONE NUMBER (Include area code) 775-7784-4118



## ABSTRACT

Our research is to lay the foundation for developing non-lethal stunning/immobilizing weaponry based on radiofrequency (RF)/microwave(MW) radiation. We are focusing specifically on identifying RF/MW parameters potentially capable of selectively altering exocytosis, the process underlying neurotransmitter release and hence nervous system functioning. Major accomplishments included 1) assembling, characterizing and optimizing a free-space MW exposure system for assessing effects of exposures in the 1-6 GHz frequency range on exocytosis, using neurosecretory adrenal chromaffin cells as an *in vitro* model. Other accomplishments included implementing complementary experimental approaches that will allow us to distinguish between non-thermal versus thermal effects of the exposures. The research has been presented at one international meeting and has culminated in one manuscript that is under review. Personnel involved in the project included a neurobiologist and an electrical engineer as principal investigators, an associate engineer, one research assistant and two graduate students. The research has been transitioned into AFOSR grant FA9550-05-1-0308.

## SUMMARY

### Objectives:

One of the major objectives of the research was to assemble, characterize and optimize a free-space, microwave (MW) exposure setup for exposing adrenal chromaffin cells inside an anechoic chamber to MW fields in the 1 to 6 GHz frequency range. Essential to our overall experimental approach was to have the capability of superfusing the cells with a balanced salt solution to allow on-line monitoring of catecholamine release from the cells under dynamic temperature control during MW exposure. To facilitate conducting the experiments, included in this effort was the establishment of a cell/tissue culture facility and biochemical laboratory in the Harry Reid Engineering Laboratory building where the anechoic chamber is located and hence, where the free-space exposure experiments will be carried out. Another major objective was to augment existing research capabilities to increase both efficiency and productivity and to allow for the implementation of additional methodologies relevant to the projects already underway.

### Accomplishments:

- 1) **MW Exposures in the 1-6 GHz frequency range in free-space.** All instrumentation and components necessary for carrying out free-space exposures of chromaffin cells in the 1-6 GHz frequency range have been acquired and the basic setup designed, constructed and characterized. Included in the design are 1) a dynamic temperature feedback system to maintain temperature to within  $\pm 0.2^\circ\text{C}$  of a setpoint and 2) having all exposure parameters computer controlled and continuously logged. The exposure system is in the final stages of being optimized using the Finite-Difference Time-Domain (FDTD) numerical modeling method. For the latter, we have maximized our capabilities for using the FDTD numerical modeling software, XFDTD.
- 2) **Infrastructure development.** We have established a fully equipped and operational cell/tissue culture facility and biochemistry laboratory in the Harry Reid Engineering Laboratory in a room next to the anechoic chamber.
- 3) **Development of complementary experimental approaches for assessing effects on catecholamine release due to heating.** We have made significant progress in developing a temperature control system that will allow us to examine the effects of rapid heating on catecholamine release.

### New Findings:

With respect to the free-space exposure setup, we have determined that maintaining an acceptable level of homogeneity of the electric field and specific absorption rate for exposing cells microwave fields over the 1 to 6 GHz frequency range requires a different distribution of the cells within the cell perfusion apparatus for exposures carried out at the lower versus the higher end of this frequency range of interest. Ongoing efforts are to define better the optimal conditions for conducting experiments at discrete frequencies within this limited frequency range.

### Publications:

Yoon, J., Chatterjee, I., McPherson, D. and Craviso, G.L. Design, characterization and optimization of a broadband mini exposure chamber for studying catecholamine release from chromaffin cells exposed to microwave radiation: Finite-Difference Time-Domain



technique. Submitted to IEEE Transactions on Plasma Science; revised manuscript in review.

**Interactions/Transitions:**

a) **Presentations**

Oral

Yoon, J., Chatterjee, I., McPherson, D. and Craviso, G.L. Design and characterization of a broadband mini exposure chamber for studying catecholamine release from chromaffin cells due to non-thermal levels of 1 – 6 GHz continuous and pulsed microwave radiation - Finite-Difference Time-Domain computations. 4<sup>th</sup> International Symposium on Nonthermal Medical/Biological Treatments Using Electromagnetic Fields and Ionized Gases (ElectroMed 2005, Portland, OR).

b) **Consultative and advisory functions:** None

c) **Transitions:** The research project that is to examine the effects of rapid, reversible increases in temperature on catecholamine release from chromaffin cells has already been transitioned into AFOSR grant FA9550-05-1-0308.

**New Discoveries, Inventions or patent disclosures:** None

**Honors/Awards:** None

**Personnel Supported:**

Gale L. Craviso, Ph.D. – Principal Investigator  
Indira Chatterjee, Ph.D.; Professor of Electrical Engineering  
Dana McPherson, Associate Engineer, Dept. of Electrical Engineering  
Jeffrey Quinn, Research Assistant  
Bindya Dumpala, M.S. graduate student in Biomedical Engineering  
Jihwan Yoon, Ph.D. graduate student in Electrical Engineering

## **COMPREHENSIVE TECHNICAL SUMMARY**

**Rationale**

Although the United States Department of Defense is one of the world's largest developers and users of RF/MW-emitting systems for radar, communication and anti-electronic weaponry purposes, the use of RF/MW radiation as a non-lethal weapon *per se* has not yet been realized. Most likely this is because the effects of exposure of biological systems to RF/MW fields at levels that do not produce thermal effects are largely unknown. The overall objective of the research funded by this grant was to begin laying the foundation upon which RF/MW technology can be developed that would have an application for non-lethal weaponry purposes, such as stunning/immobilizing the enemy. To accomplish this goal, this proposal had as one of its objectives to assemble, characterize and optimize an exposure system that would allow us to undertake a carefully designed and controlled investigation of the MW exposure parameters in the 1 to 6 GHz frequency range that can alter exocytosis, the process underlying neurotransmitter



release. The experiments would use a well-characterized model for studying exocytosis, isolated adrenal medullary chromaffin cells. These cells synthesize, store and release the catecholamines epinephrine and norepinephrine.

## Experimental Procedure

### 1) MW Exposures in the 1-6 GHz frequency range in free-space.

Figure 1 is a schematic diagram of the entire free-space exposure system that was assembled over the funding period. Major instrumentation for this work, which includes a RF/MW signal generator, broadband power amplifier, broad-band horn, high-power cables and a computer to control the instrumentation and experimental protocols, was acquired via a Defense University Research Instrumentation Program (DURIP) grant. Thus, we now have the capability of carrying out these experiments without having to interrupt the experiments being carried out in the waveguide-based system (0.7 – 1 GHz frequency range). All instrumentation has been set up in the screen room adjacent to the microwave anechoic chamber (located in the Harry Reid Engineering Laboratory building) where the broad-band horn antenna is placed (and hence where cell exposures will be carried out). In addition, all aspects of the exposure parameters are computer-controlled using locally written LabVIEW programs.

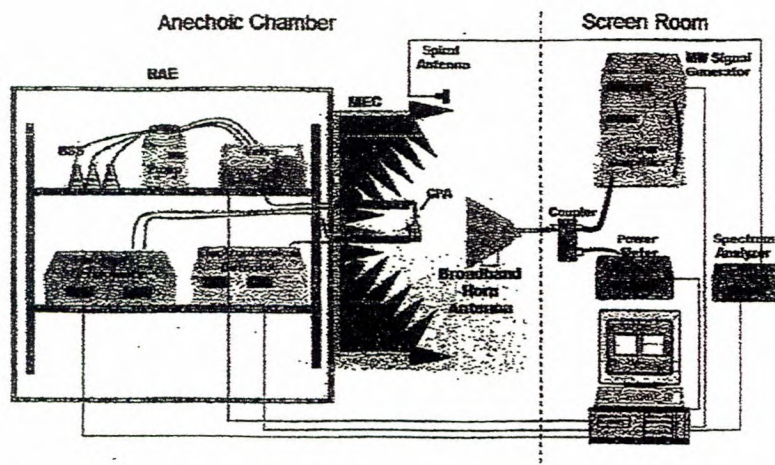


Figure 1. Schematic diagram of the entire free-space exposure system. RAE is rectangular aluminum enclosure; MEC is mini exposure chamber and CPA is cell perfusion apparatus.

The experimental approach for monitoring catecholamine release on-line from continuously perfused chromaffin cells for the free-space exposures in the 1 to 6 GHz frequency range is similar in concept to that used for our waveguide-based exposures for the 0.75 to 1 GHz frequency range. Essentially, the cells are immobilized on a glass fiber filter (GFF) inside a plastic filter holder that serves as a cell perfusion apparatus (CPA), and the balanced salt solution (BSS) that perfuses the cells reaches an electrochemical detector (ECD) that monitors in the amperometric mode the amount of catecholamine released. However, considerable



modifications were required to optimize the setup for MW exposures in the 1 to 6 GHz frequency range.

First, because it is essential to have the shortest lag time between catecholamine release and detection, the ECD has to be located as close as possible to the location of the cells and therefore in the anechoic chamber, rather than in the screen room which would be several feet away. This in turn means that the ECD needs to be shielded from the MW fields. The same consideration holds for any other equipment pertaining to the perfusion system that also should be near the location of the cells (e.g., peristaltic pump for superfusing the cells; fluoroptic thermometer for monitoring temperature). To get the appropriate shielding, we constructed a rectangular enclosure made out of aluminum (RAE) of dimensions 1 x 1 x 0.5 m that all necessary equipment pertaining to the cell perfusion system is placed in. Appropriately-sized openings in the aluminum enclosure allow tubing, temperature probes, etc., to reach the CPA that is placed inside a mini exposure chamber (MEC; described in the next section) located in front of the RAE.

Second, because the presence of the RAE in the anechoic chamber would cause large reflections of the MW field, a MEC was designed to house the CPA and minimize electric field reflections (Figure 2). The MEC was constructed out of MDF (medium density fiberboard) and consists of a back wall (dimensions 1 x 1 m) and four side walls (dimensions 1 x 0.34 m) each making an angle of 45° with the back wall. The angle of 45° was chosen based on measured oblique reflectivities of a high-performance vented microwave pyramidal absorber material (AEP-8-V, Advanced ElectroMagnetics Inc.) that was glued to the inside of the five walls of the MEC. Figure 3 is a photograph of the actual exposure system within the anechoic chamber.

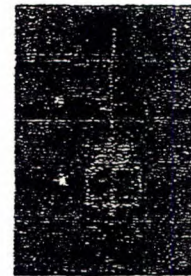
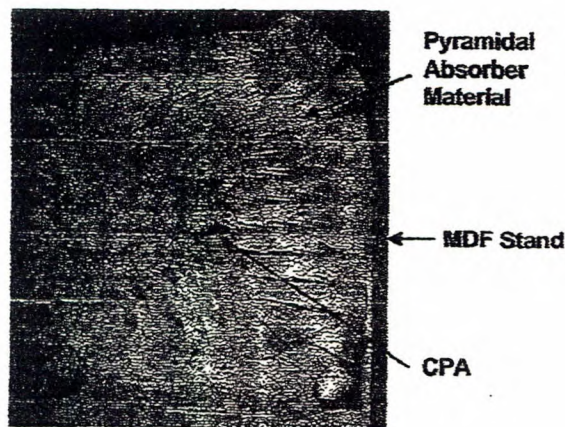


Figure 2. Left: Photograph of the CPA within the MEC; Right: Close-up view of the CPA.



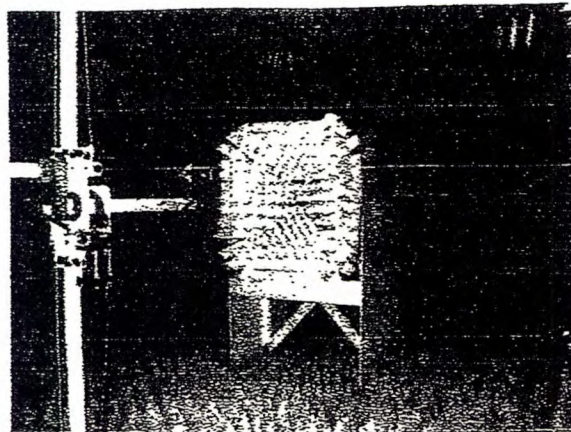


Figure 3. Photograph of the actual exposure system within the anechoic chamber.

The ECD is interfaced with a computer, using locally written programs in LabView. During cell perfusion, the temperature of the BSS entering and exiting the CPA is continuously monitored by fluoroptic temperature probes (Luxtron Model 790 Fluoroptic thermometer with model SFW-5 non-perturbing temperature probes) inserted into the BSS inlet and outlet tubing of the CPA. The temperature of the BSS entering the CPA is maintained at  $36.5 \pm 0.2^\circ\text{C}$  by means of a glass inlet tube to the CPA around which is wound a 1 foot long piece of nichrome wire of radius 0.5 mm that serves as the heat source. Current through the nichrome wire is supplied by a constant voltage source (Astron RS-35A) that works in conjunction with a custom-built current controller utilizing a series of FETs (field effects transistors). The temperature of the BSS in the inlet measured by the Luxtron thermometer is used in a feedback loop to the computer. The set point temperature of  $36.5^\circ\text{C}$  is compared to the inlet temperature and is used to provide the control to the current controller. Because our system incorporates this dynamic temperature control, the temperature of the BSS entering the CPA is maintained at  $36.5 \pm 0.2^\circ\text{C}$  both in the absence and presence of MW fields.

Because knowledge of the gain and far field radiation pattern of the horn antenna will be important for quantifying the incident field exposure on the cells, these parameters were measured and compared with Finite-Difference Time-Domain (FDTD) numerical modeling results, obtained using the software XFDTD. Overall agreement was good. A broadband spiral antenna that was fabricated in our laboratory is placed at a fixed location just outside the MEC for monitoring the electric field continuously during experiments.

FDTD numerical modeling was used throughout the design of the exposure system for characterization, optimization and refinement of experimental protocols. Because FDTD numerical modeling plays such a crucial role in all aspects of the research, we have spent a considerable amount of time maximizing the capabilities of the XFDTD software (purchased from Remcon) used for the numerical modeling. For example, on two computers that were newly acquired and assigned for the modeling, we have switched to a Linux operating system and have implemented dual processors in each system. We are now able to run far larger and



faster simulations than previously. We have been told by Remcon that we are the first of their customers to utilize the new 64-bit AMD dual processor desktop system to exceed the 2 GB RAM limitations of a 32-Bit system, without having to resort to an expensive and complicated multi-processor parallel system such as a Beowolf cluster.

Figure 4 shows the XFDTD model of the entire exposure system and Figure 5 shows the XFDTD model for the GFF on which the cells are immobilized. For all simulations, the FDTD models took into account the geometries and dielectric properties of all components of the exposure system.

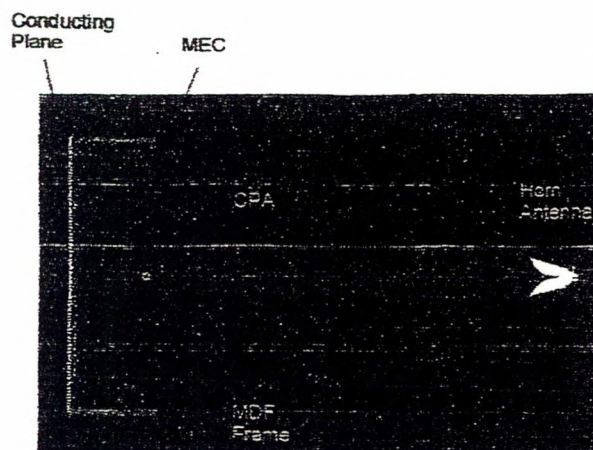


Figure 4. XFDTD model of the entire exposure system (cross-sectional view through the central horizontal plane).

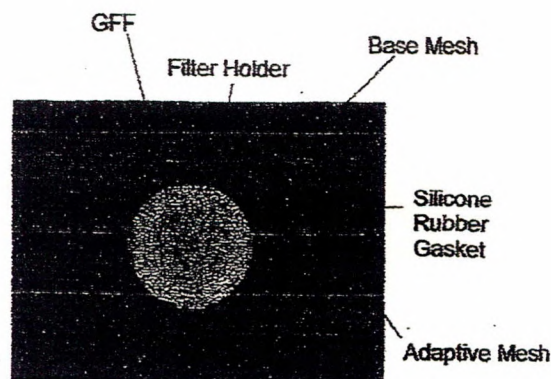


Figure 5. XFDTD cross sectional view of the GFF.

The results of the FDTD numerical computations were used to characterize and optimize the design of the exposure system so that it provides the maximum possible non-thermal level of



electric field as well as acceptable homogeneity (to within 30%) of the electric field and specific absorption rate in the region containing the cells. Highlights of the data obtained appear in the Appendix. Briefly, it was found that as frequency increases from 1 GHz to 6 GHz, the homogeneity of both the electric field and the specific absorption rate distribution decreases. Also shown is that this frequency effect can be counteracted by reducing the available area for cell distribution on the GFF. Based on these results to date, we now have good insight into how experimental protocols need to be adapted to enable us to perform experiments under well-defined and controlled conditions and thus allow us to obtain interpretable and reproducible results over the entire 1 to 6 GHz frequency range.

## **2) Infrastructure development.**

To increase efficiency and productivity when carrying out the free-space exposure experiments in the Harry Reid Engineering Laboratory building, which is located at the opposite end of the UNR campus from Dr. Craviso's laboratory at the School of Medicine where the waveguide-based experiments are being carried out, we have established, as proposed, a fully equipped cell culture/tissue facility and biochemistry laboratory in the Harry Reid Engineering Laboratory building, as no such facilities existed in this building. Photographs of the facility are shown in Figure 7.



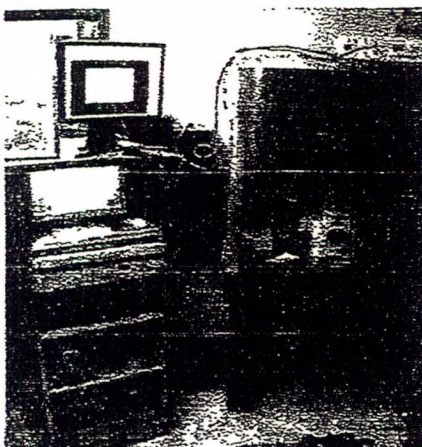
**Figure 7.** Photographs of the tissue culture facility in the room next to the anechoic chamber.

## **3) Development of complementary experimental approaches for assessing effects on catecholamine release due to heating.**

We are very much aware of the need to be able to reliably distinguish between thermal versus non-thermal effects of RF/MW radiation. One way that we plan to be able to do this is by obtaining detailed information on how rapid heating affects catecholamine release from chromaffin cells. We will use a method that will allow us to examine, in real-time, the influence of rapid temperature changes above 36°-37°C, the temperature range at which experiments are conducted, on both the rate of secretion of catecholamines and the quantity of catecholamine released, both spontaneously (basally) and in response to a stimulus. The approach is an electrochemical amperometric technique that measures the release of catecholamines from individual cells via carbon fiber microelectrodes. While funds from the present grant have



allowed us to purchase several pieces of equipment for these studies (Figure 8) and to recruit a Biomedical Engineering graduate student into our group who will be carrying out the research as part of her Master's thesis project, we were fortunate to obtain funds to fully support this research effort via AFOSR grant FA9550-05-1-0308.



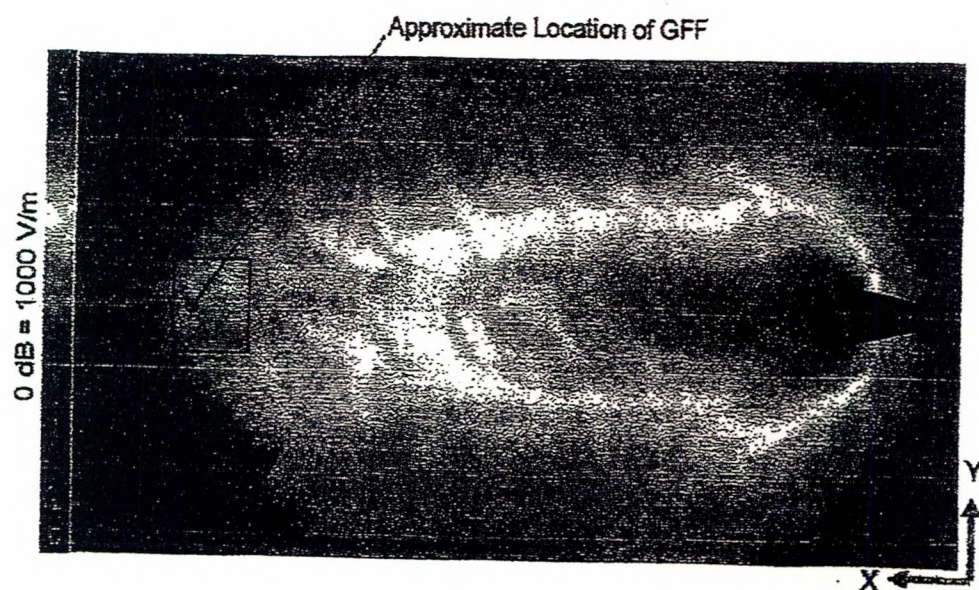
**Figure 8.** Photograph of the basic microscope setup and accompanying equipment for quantifying catecholamine release from individual cells by amperometry.

#### **Ongoing work/future directions**

For the free-space exposure experiments, we still need to optimize conditions for working at each frequency. This will be done as experiments begin, which we anticipate will be very soon. To continue this work, funds will be obtained from AFOSR grant FA9550-05-1-0308 and any new grants that are funded. Because setting up the methodology to examine how rapid increases in temperature affect catecholamine release has already been transitioned into AFOSR grant FA9550-05-1-0308, we are actively continuing our efforts to implement fully this experimental approach. These experiments will be important since they will enable us to differentiate better between thermal and non-thermal effects of RF/MW exposure on catecholamine release.

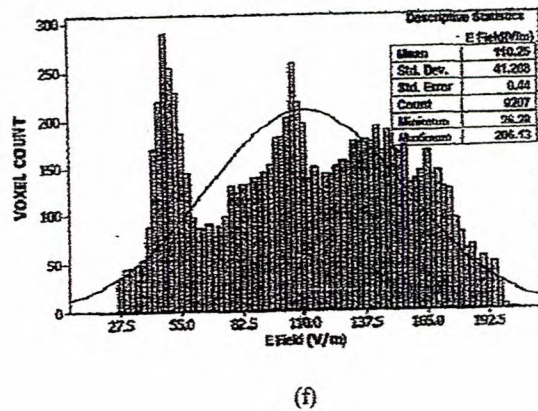
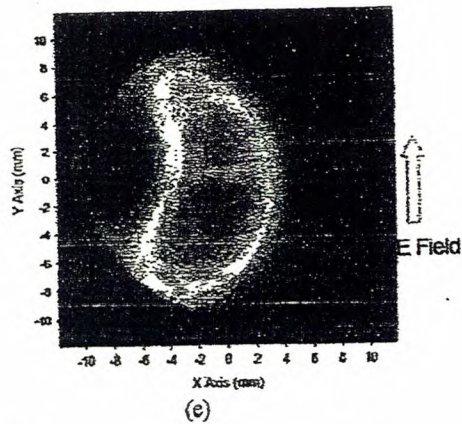
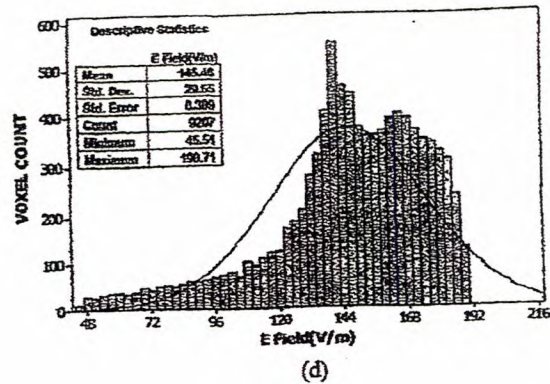
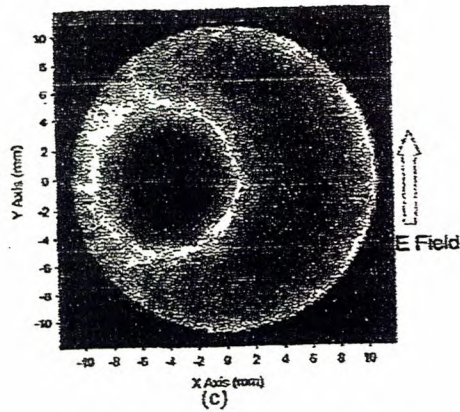
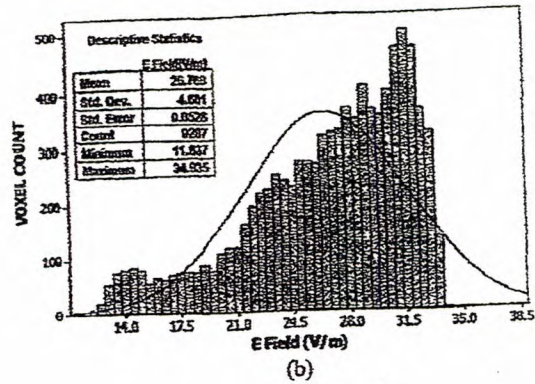
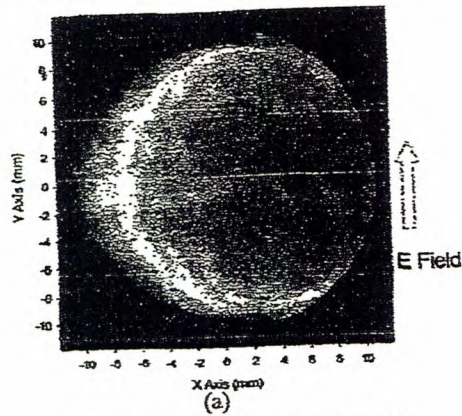
## Appendix

1) XFDTD contour plot of the electric field in the central horizontal plane that contains the GFF.



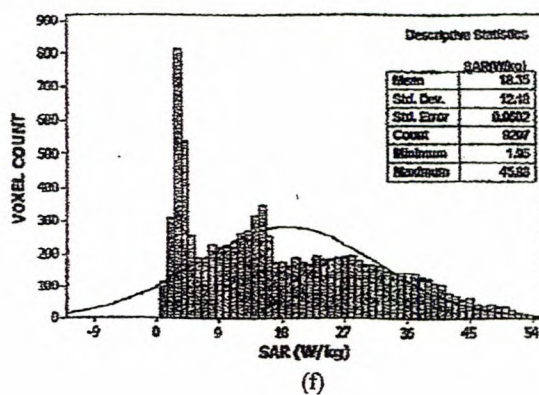
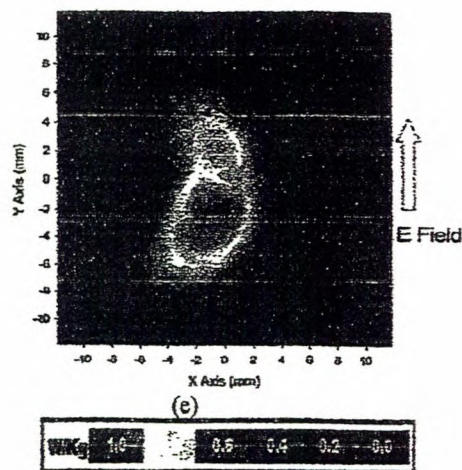
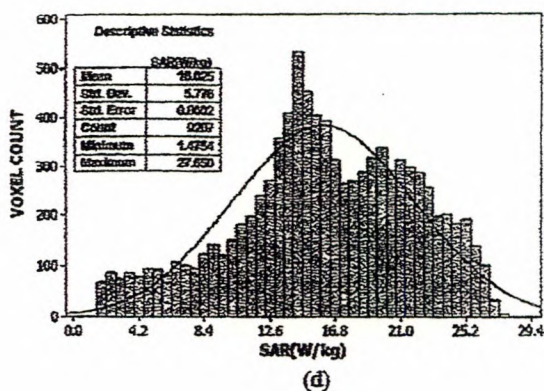
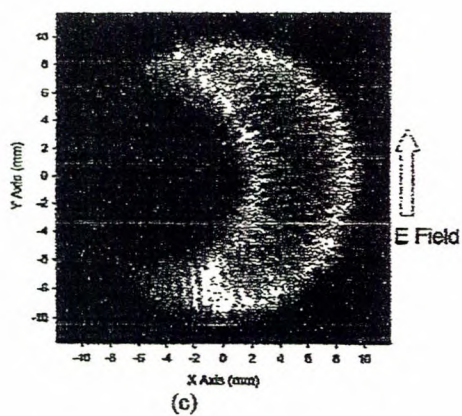
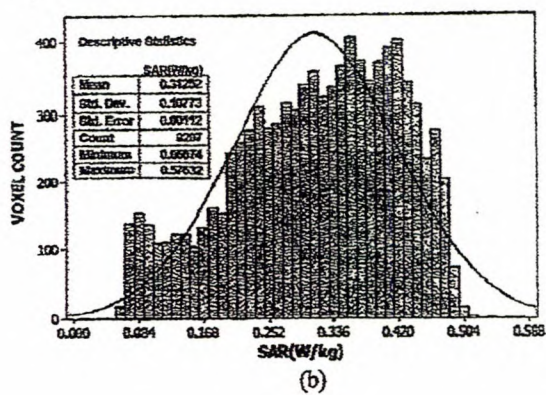
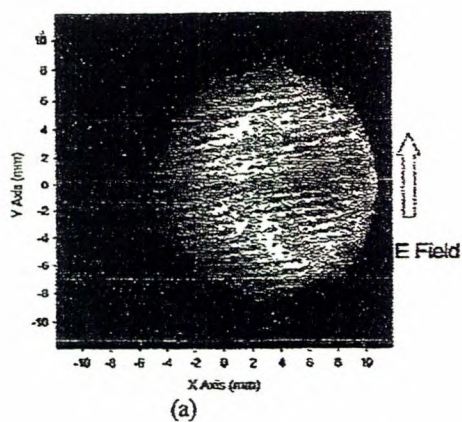


2) XFDTD computed electric field contour plot for 1 GHz (a), 3.5 GHz (c) and 6 GHz (e) and histogram and descriptive statistics of the electric field distribution for 1 GHz (b), 3.5 GHz (d) and 6 GHz (f) on the GFF having a region of radius 11 mm available to cells.



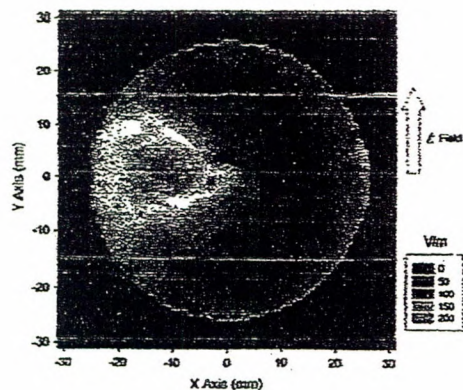


3) XFDTD computed specific absorption rate contour plot for 1 GHz (a), 3.5 GHz (c) and 6 GHz (e) and histogram and descriptive statistics of the specific absorption rate distribution for 1 GHz (b), 3.5 GHz (d) and 6 GHz (f) on the GFF having a region of radius 11 mm available to cells.

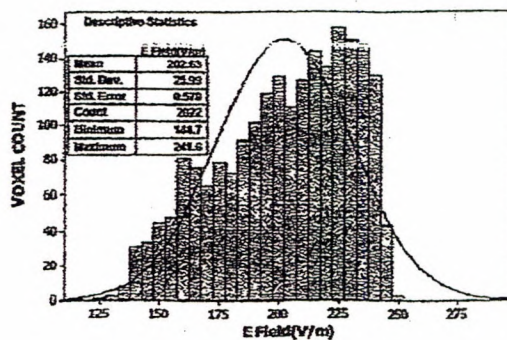




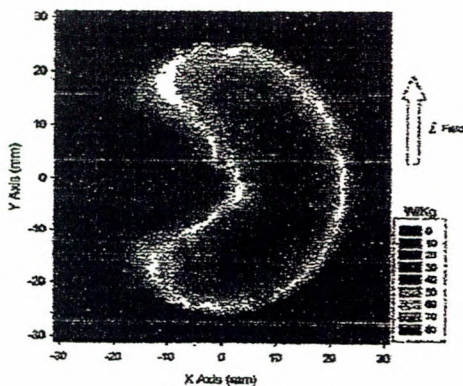
4) XFDTD computed contour plot of the electric field (a) and specific absorption rate (c), and histogram and descriptive statistics of the electric field (b) and specific absorption rate (d) for a GPF having a region of radius 7 mm available to cells at 6 GHz.



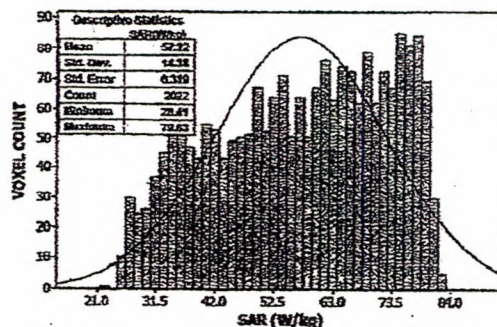
(a)



(b)



(c)



(d)

# Exhibit number 10

---

This is a copy of an Air Force funded Study from the same researchers as exhibit # 9 showing that muscles also respond and controlled to the radiofrequency and microwaves. One study grew out of the other study. This study was just recently found by the plaintiffs.

This also shows that the weapon(s) system(s) themselves was declassified at one time and then reclassified that is how old they are. We also have statements attesting to that fact.



REPORT DOCUMENTATION PAGE			Form Approved OMB No. 0704-0188		
<small>Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 1 hour per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing this collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden to Department of Defense, Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (0704-0188), 1215 Jefferson Davis Highway, Suite 1204, Arlington, VA 22202-4302. Respondents should be aware that notwithstanding any other provision of law, no person shall be subject to any penalty for failing to comply with a collection of information if it does not display a currently valid OMB control number. PLEASE DO NOT RETURN YOUR FORM TO THE ABOVE ADDRESS.</small>					
1. REPORT DATE (DD-MM-YYYY) 22-02-2007		2. REPORT TYPE Final Performance Report		3. DATES COVERED (From - To) 01 June 2003 to 30 Nov 2006	
4. TITLE AND SUBTITLE Exploring non-thermal radiofrequency bioeffects for novel military applications			5a. CONTRACT NUMBER		
			5b. GRANT NUMBER F49620-03-1-0262		
			5c. PROGRAM ELEMENT NUMBER		
6. AUTHOR(S)  Craviso, Gale L. and Chatterjee, Indira			5d. PROJECT NUMBER		
			5e. TASK NUMBER		
			5f. WORK UNIT NUMBER		
7. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES)  University of Nevada, Reno Sponsored Projects, Mail Stop 325 204 Ross Hall Reno NV 89557-0240			8. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION REPORT NUMBER		
9. SPONSORING / MONITORING AGENCY NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES) USAF, AFRL AF Office of Scientific Research 875 North Randolph Street, Room 3112 Arlington, VA 22203 <i>Dr. Robert J. Barker/NE</i>			10. SPONSOR/MONITOR'S ACRONYM(S) AFOSR		
			11. SPONSOR/MONITOR'S REPORT NUMBER(S)		
12. DISTRIBUTION / AVAILABILITY STATEMENT  Unlimited - <i>Approved for Public Release: Distribution A</i>			AFRL-SR-AR-TR-07-0085		
13. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES					
14. ABSTRACT The research goal was to undertake a study to define radiofrequency/microwave (RF/MW) exposure parameters that produce non-thermal effects both on catecholamine release, using cultured adrenal chromaffin cells as an <i>in vitro</i> model system, and on skeletal muscle contraction, using intact skeletal muscle strips. Major accomplishments included 1) implementation of experiments following completion of the design, characterization and construction both of a waveguide-based exposure system (0.75-1 GHz frequency range) and a free space exposure system (1-6 GHz frequency range) for on-line monitoring of catecholamine release during exposure of chromaffin cells to RF/MW fields; 2) implementation of experiments following completion of the design, characterization and construction of a waveguide-based exposure system for monitoring skeletal muscle contraction during exposure to 0.75-1 GHz RF fields, and 3) preliminary data showing apparent non-thermal effects on both biological endpoints. The research, which had been transitioned into FA9550-04-1-0194 and FA9550-05-1-0308, has been presented at several international meetings and has culminated in three peer-reviewed published papers and one Master's thesis. Personnel involved in the project included a neurobiologist and an electrical engineer as principal investigators, an associate engineer, research assistants and graduate students.					
15. SUBJECT TERMS Radiofrequency/microwave fields, non-thermal bioeffects, adrenal chromaffin cells, catecholamine release, skeletal muscle contraction, FDTD numerical modeling, waveguide, free-space exposure					
16. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF:			17. LIMITATION OF ABSTRACT	18. NUMBER OF PAGES	19a. NAME OF RESPONSIBLE PERSON
a. REPORT Unclassified	b. ABSTRACT Unclassified	c. THIS PAGE Unclassified	Unclassified Unlimited	12	Gale L. Craviso
					19b. TELEPHONE NUMBER (include area code) 775-784-4118

## **FINAL PERFORMANCE REPORT**

**Technical Proposal entitled:** "Exploring non-thermal radiofrequency bioeffects for novel military applications"

**Award Number:** F49620-03-1-0262

**Start Date:** 01 June 2003

**Termination Date:** 30 November 2006

**Principal Investigator:** Gale L. Craviso, Ph.D.  
Associate Professor of Pharmacology  
Dept. of Pharmacology  
Howard Building, Room 219  
University of Nevada School of Medicine  
Reno, NV 89557  
Phone: 775-784-4118  
Fax: 775-784-1620  
Email: [gcraviso@medicine.nevada.edu](mailto:gcraviso@medicine.nevada.edu)



## ABSTRACT

The goals of the research were to undertake a study to define radiofrequency/microwave (RF/MW) exposure parameters that produce non-thermal effects both on catecholamine release, using cultured adrenal chromaffin cells as the *in vitro* model system, and on skeletal muscle contraction, using intact skeletal muscle strips. Major accomplishments included 1) implementation of experiments following completion of the design, characterization and construction both of a waveguide-based exposure system (0.75 - 1 GHz frequency range) and a free space exposure system (1 - 6 GHz frequency range) for on-line monitoring of catecholamine release during exposure of chromaffin cells to RF/MW fields; 2) implementation of experiments following completion of the design, characterization and construction of a waveguide-based exposure system for monitoring skeletal muscle contraction during exposure to 0.75 - 1 GHz RF fields and 3) preliminary data showing apparent non-thermal effects on each biological endpoint. The research, which had been transitioned into FA9550-04-1-0194 and FA9550-05-1-0308, has been presented at several international meetings and has culminated in three peer-reviewed published papers and one Master's thesis. Personnel involved in the project included a neurobiologist and an electrical engineer as principal investigators, an associate engineer, research assistants and graduate students.

## SUMMARY

### Objectives:

There were two main objectives. The first objective was to define radiofrequency/microwave (RF/MW) exposure parameters that produce non-thermal effects on catecholamine release, using adrenal chromaffin cells as the *in vitro* model system. The frequency ranges to be explored were 0.75 – 1 GHz (experiments conducted in a waveguide) and 1 - 6 GHz (experiments conducted in free space inside an anechoic chamber). The second objective was to begin to define the RF exposure parameters that can produce non-thermal effects on skeletal muscle contraction, using intact skeletal muscle strips (toe muscle of mouse). The frequency range to be explored was from 0.75 to 1 GHz using a waveguide-based exposure system.

### Accomplishments:

#### Objective one

1. Using Finite-Difference Time-Domain (FDTD) numerical modeling, we have completed the design, numerical modeling, and characterization of a free space exposure system for monitoring catecholamine release on-line during exposure of chromaffin cells to RF/MW fields in the frequency range 1 - 6 GHz and have also completed its construction. Experiments are underway.
2. We have identified apparent non-thermal effects on catecholamine release using our waveguide-based exposure system.

#### Objective two

3. Using FDTD numerical modeling, we have completed the design, numerical modeling, and characterization of a waveguide-based exposure system for assessing the effect of RF fields in the 0.75 – 1 GHz frequency range on skeletal muscle contraction and have also completed its construction. Experiments are underway.
4. We have characterized the effects of supraphysiological temperatures on skeletal muscle contraction, examining effects on both single twitches and tetanic force.

### New Findings:

1. Using a waveguide-based exposure system and on-line monitoring of catecholamine release from chromaffin cells, we have observed apparent non-thermal increases in nicotinic receptor stimulated catecholamine release when the cells are exposed to either amplitude modulated or pulse-modulated RF fields in the 0.75 - 0.85 GHz frequency range.
2. We have obtained preliminary data showing apparent non-thermal effects (decrease) on skeletal muscle contractile force by 0.75 GHz EMFs. The effect is observed only for tetanic force, not for single twitches.



## **Publications:**

Hagan, T., Chatterjee, I., McPherson, D. and Craviso, G.L. "A novel waveguide-based radiofrequency/microwave exposure system for studying non-thermal effects on neurotransmitter release - Finite-Difference Time-Domain modeling". IEEE Transactions on Plasma Science 32:1668-1676.

Lambrecht, M.R., Chatterjee, I., McPherson, D., Quinn, J., Hagan, T. and Craviso, G.L. Design, characterization and optimization of a waveguide-based RF/MW exposure system for studying nonthermal effects on skeletal muscle contraction. IEEE Transactions on Plasma Science 34:1470-1479, 2006.

Yoon, J., Chatterjee, I., McPherson, D. and Craviso, G.L. Design, characterization and optimization of a broadband mini exposure chamber for studying catecholamine release from chromaffin cells exposed to microwave radiation: Finite-Difference Time-Domain Technique. IEEE Transactions on Plasma Science 34:1455-1469, 2006.

## **Thesis:**

Michael Lambrecht completed his M.S. in Electrical Engineering at the University of Nevada, Reno in May 2005; his thesis is titled "Design, Characterization, and Optimization of a Waveguide-Based RF/MW Exposure System for Studying Non-Thermal Effects on Skeletal Muscle Contraction". Michael is continuing to work toward a Ph.D. in Electrical Engineering at the University of New Mexico at Albuquerque.

## **Interactions/Transitions:**

### **a) Oral Presentations:**

Craviso, G. L., Brouse, D., Hagan, T., McPherson, D. and Chatterjee, I. Effect of radiofrequency electromagnetic fields on catecholamine release from cultured bovine adrenal chromaffin cells. Selected presentation at the "Hot Topics" session of the Gordon Research Conference on Bioelectrochemistry, New London, CT, July 2004.

Lambrecht, M., Chatterjee, I., Quinn, J., McPherson, D. and Craviso, G.L. Design and optimization of a radiofrequency/microwave exposure system for assessing effects on skeletal muscle contraction 4<sup>th</sup> International Symposium on Nonthermal Medical/Biological Treatments Using Electromagnetic Fields and Ionized Gases (ElectroMed 2005), Portland, OR, May 2005.

Yoon, J., Chatterjee, I., McPherson, D. and Craviso, G.L. Design and characterization of a broadband mini exposure chamber for studying catecholamine release from chromaffin cells due to non-thermal levels of 1 – 6 GHz continuous and pulsed microwave radiation - Finite-Difference Time-Domain computations. 4<sup>th</sup> International Symposium on Nonthermal Medical/Biological Treatments Using Electromagnetic Fields and Ionized Gases, Portland, OR, May 2005.

**b) Poster Presentations:**

Craviso, G. L., Brouse, D., Hagan, T., McPherson, D. and Chatterjee, I. Effect of radiofrequency electromagnetic fields on catecholamine release from cultured bovine adrenal chromaffin cells. Gordon Research Conference on Bioelectrochemistry, New London, CT, July 2004.

Craviso, G.L., Brouse D., Hagan, T., McPherson, D. and Chatterjee, I. "Investigations into non-thermal radiofrequency effects on the release of catecholamines from adrenal chromaffin cells". 4<sup>th</sup> International Symposium on Nonthermal Medical/Biological Treatments using Electromagnetic Fields and Ionized Gases (ElectroMed 2005), Portland, OR, May 2005.

Lambrecht, M., Chatterjee, I., McPherson, D., Quinn, J. and Craviso, G.L. Finite-difference time-domain computations of SAR distribution within an exposure system for studying the effects of radiofrequency/microwave fields on skeletal muscle contraction. Joint Meeting of the Bioelectromagnetics Society and the European BioElectromagnetics Association, Dublin, Ireland, June 2005.

Craviso, G. L., Brouse, D., Hagan, T., McPherson, D. and Chatterjee, I. Use of cultured adrenal chromaffin cells as an *in vitro* model system to study non-thermal effects of RF radiation on exocytosis. Joint Meeting of the Bioelectromagnetics Society and the European BioElectromagnetics Association, Dublin, Ireland, June 2005.

**c) Other forums:**

Hagan, T., Chatterjee, I., McPherson, D. and Craviso, G.L. Simulation aids first on-line monitoring of RF effects on neuroendocrine cells. Featured in Xsite, The Newsletter of Remcom, Inc., Fall 2005.

The research was also featured in the December 2006 issue of Popular Mechanics (page 32).

**d) Consultative and advisory functions: None**

**e) Transitions:** The research was begun under AFOSR grant F49620-02-1-0306 and transitioned into AFOSR grant FA9550-04-1-0194, and then into AFOSR grant FA9550-05-1-0308. Due to these transitions that resulted in concurrent funding, there is overlap in the reporting of the status of the projects in the Performance Reports for these grants.

**New Discoveries, Inventions or patent disclosures: None**

**Honors/Awards: None**



### **Personnel Involved in the Project:**

Gale L. Craviso, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Pharmacology - Principal Investigator  
Indira Chatterjee, Ph.D., Professor of Electrical Engineering - Co-Principal Investigator  
Dana McPherson, Associate Engineer, Dept. of Electrical Engineering  
Jeff Quinn, Research Assistant  
David Brouse, Research Assistant  
Paulo Vandenberg, M.S. graduate student in Electrical Engineering  
Bindya Dumpala, M.S., Biomedical Engineering – graduated December 2006  
Todd Hagan, M.S. (2005), currently a Ph.D. graduate student in Electrical Engineering

### **Personnel Supported by State of Nevada Matching funds**

Michael Lambrecht, M.S. Electrical Engineering – May 2005  
Jihwan Yoon, M.S. (2004), currently a Ph.D. graduate student in Electrical Engineering

## **COMPREHENSIVE TECHNICAL SUMMARY**

### **Rationale**

Exploring the interaction of RF/MW fields with living systems has been the focus of much research both in the United States and abroad. Of particular interest to us are studies that have provided evidence of non-thermal bioeffects produced by RF/MW exposure at low specific absorption rates (SARs). This is because the feasibility of developing non-lethal, RF/MW-based “stunning/immobilizing” weaponry is critically dependent on the ability of applied RF/MW radiation to selectively target relevant physiological processes in a highly controlled, non-deleterious manner, rather than cause tissue heating, which would affect many cellular constituents and molecules non-selectively and potentially result in tissue damage as well.

The research is based on the hypothesis that integral plasma membrane proteins such as neurotransmitter receptor binding sites, ion channels and other proteins that have moieties that extend extracellularly beyond the lipid bilayer will be a likely site of cellular interaction with applied RF/MW electromagnetic (EMF) fields. Two types of electrically excitable cells are used for exploring non-thermal effects of RF/MW exposure on plasma membrane proteins, and effects are monitored either on-line or in real-time.

### **1) Monitoring basal and nicotinic receptor stimulated catecholamine release from chromaffin cells during RF exposure of the cells to 0.75 – 1 GHz fields.**

The research was first supported by AFOSR grant F49620-02-1-0306 and the goal was to explore RF/MW bioeffects on catecholamine release, using an on-line monitoring approach and a waveguide-based RF exposure system for the 0.75 – 1 GHz frequency range (described in Hagan et al., IEEE Transactions on Plasma Science, 2004). The research transitioned fully into this DoD EPSCoR funded grant as of June 1, 2005. As summarized in the final performance report for grant F49620-02-1-0306 that covered the period 01 June 2002 – 31 May 2005, we had



obtained experimental results that show apparent non-thermal increases in nicotinic receptor stimulated catecholamine release from chromaffin cells exposed to pulse and amplitude modulated RF fields in the 0.75 – 0.85 GHz frequency range (Appendix). These results were obtained using a matched waveguide in which chromaffin cells were immobilized on a glass fiber filter that was placed within a cell perfusion chamber to allow for continuous superfusion of the cells with a preheated physiological salt solution during the exposures. The amount of catecholamines released into the perfusate was monitored on-line by electrochemical detection. In preparing these results for publication, we determined not only that additional experiments were needed to complete the data but that before more experiments were conducted, our efforts would best be served if the exposure system was modified to address certain concerns of the existing setup. These concerns include a thermal gradient across the glass fiber filter on which the chromaffin cells are immobilized (determined by thermal modeling and actual temperature measurements), non-optimal perfusion of the cells with the nicotinic agonist, electric (E) field magnitudes that are not high enough to produce robust and consistent effects, and other factors that could contribute to erroneous interpretation of data (e.g., pressure variations during the perfusion). Work is currently underway to improve the exposure system, employing both Finite-Difference Time-Domain (FDTD) numerical modeling and experimentation.

## **2) Monitoring basal and nicotinic receptor stimulated catecholamine release from chromaffin cells during RF/MW exposure of the cells to 1 - 6 GHz fields.**

For these experiments we originally proposed to use two waveguides consisting of a 12" section of WR430 (cross-section 10.922 cm X 5.461 cm) for the frequency range 1.70 – 2.6 and adapt existing MW generating equipment for use at 2.45 GHz. However, because the inside of these waveguides would not be large enough to accommodate the cell perfusion apparatus used for the 0.75 – 1 GHz frequency range exposures, this meant that experiments would be carried out in which chromaffin cells are placed in the inner chamber of organ culture dishes under static conditions. This in turn meant that on-line monitoring of catecholamine release during 2.45 GHz exposure of the cells would not be possible and we would instead have to rely on off-line post-exposure measurements. With funds obtained from other sources (AFOSR grant FA9550-04-1-0194 and a Defense University Research Instrumentation Program (DURIP) grant), our research plan was modified so that we can expose chromaffin cells to RF/MW fields from 1 GHz up to 6 GHz in free space while continuing to use on-line monitoring of catecholamine release during exposure of the cells. Details are given in the Progress Report for FA9550-04-1-0194.

Using FDTD numerical modeling, we have completed the design, numerical modeling, and characterization of the free space exposure system for the frequency range 1 - 6 GHz and have also completed its construction. A complete description of this setup has been published in IEEE Transactions on Plasma Science (Yoon et al., 2006). Major instrumentation for this work, which includes a RF/MW signal generator, broadband power amplifier, broad-band horn, high-power cables and a computer to control the instrumentation and experimental protocols, is set up in the screen room adjacent to the microwave anechoic chamber (located in the Harry Reid Engineering Laboratory building) where the broad-band horn antenna is placed and hence where cell exposures are carried out. We have also completed measurements of both the near- and far-field antenna radiation pattern of the broad-band horn antenna over the frequency range 1 - 6



GHz. These measurements are important for quantifying the incident field exposure on the cells.

A great deal of trial and error effort went into fine-tuning the system to both monitor and control for any conditions (fleeting changes in flow rate, temperature or pressure, etc.) that could influence the output of the electrochemical detector and thus produce misleading results. We have just recently completed many of these modifications and although experiments have just gotten underway, more modifications are needed. Because this exposure system utilizes on-line monitoring of catecholamine release using the same cell perfusion apparatus as the waveguide-based system, some of the needed modifications are the same as those identified for that setup (e.g., a thermal gradient across the glass fiber filter; non-optimal perfusion of the cells with the nicotinic receptor agonist). Others pertain to the specific frequency range being investigated (e.g., non-uniform E-fields over the 1 to 6 GHz frequency range). FDTD numerical modeling that was used throughout the design of the exposure system will continue to be utilized in conjunction with experimentation for further optimization and refinement of the exposure setup.

### **3) Defining RF exposure parameters in the 0.75 – 1 GHz frequency range that alter skeletal muscle contraction.**

Using FDTD numerical modeling, we have completed the design, characterization and construction of a waveguide-based exposure system for assessing the effect of RF fields in the 0.75 – 1 GHz frequency range on skeletal muscle contraction. The setup consists of a tissue-organ bath system placed inside a waveguide, the same waveguide as that used for on-line monitoring of catecholamine release from chromaffin cells during RF exposure of the cells to 0.75 – 1 GHz fields. The muscle that serves as the source of skeletal tissue for experiments, *flexor digitorum brevis* (FDB) from mouse hindfoot (Figure 1), is suspended inside the inner chamber of the organ bath and muscle contraction elicited by electrical stimulation (Appendix).

Using FDTD numerical modeling, we have determined the optimal conditions for stimulating the muscle electrically during RF exposure so that (1) the RF fields that the skeletal muscle will be exposed to are homogeneous to within 30%, and, (2) the stimulating electrodes (platinum) that are used to elicit contractions do not significantly perturb the RF fields. We have also fully automated the exposure system and addressed logistical issues that arose due to our conducting muscle contraction experiments inside the waveguide. We have also constructed a feedback temperature monitor system that will allow us to deliver the greatest amount of power into the waveguide during RF exposures while maintaining the temperature of the Tyrode solution perfusing the tissue at a constant temperature. The description of the system appears in IEEE Transactions on Plasma Science (Yoon, et al., 2006) and actual photographs of the system are given in Figures 2-4.

As a prelude to our experiments, we have carried out a series of experiments in which we have characterized how skeletal muscle contraction, both single twitches and tetanic force (fused twitches), are affected by increases in temperature. This information will help us distinguish non-thermal from thermal effects. We also have obtained preliminary data showing that tetanic force, but not single twitches, is decreased when the muscle is exposed to 750 MHz EMFs (Appendix). No apparent change in temperature was found to occur in the Tyrode solution, suggesting that







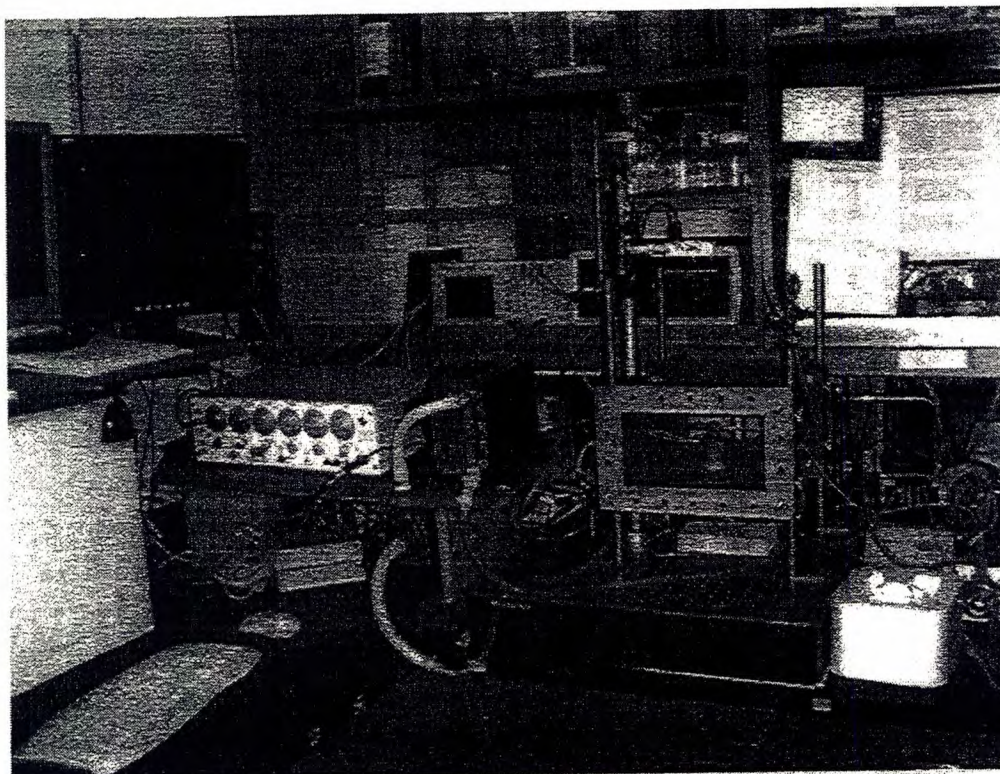


Figure 3. Photograph of entire waveguide-based exposure setup.

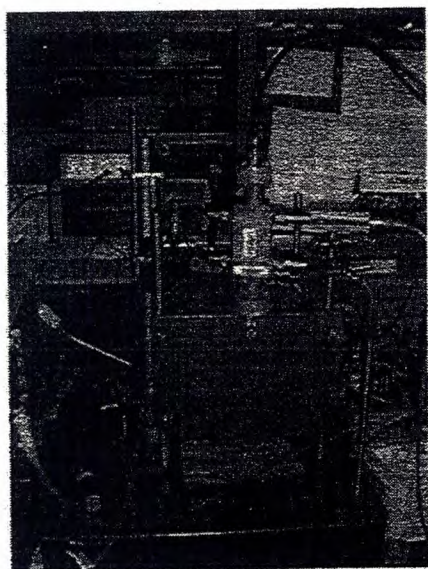
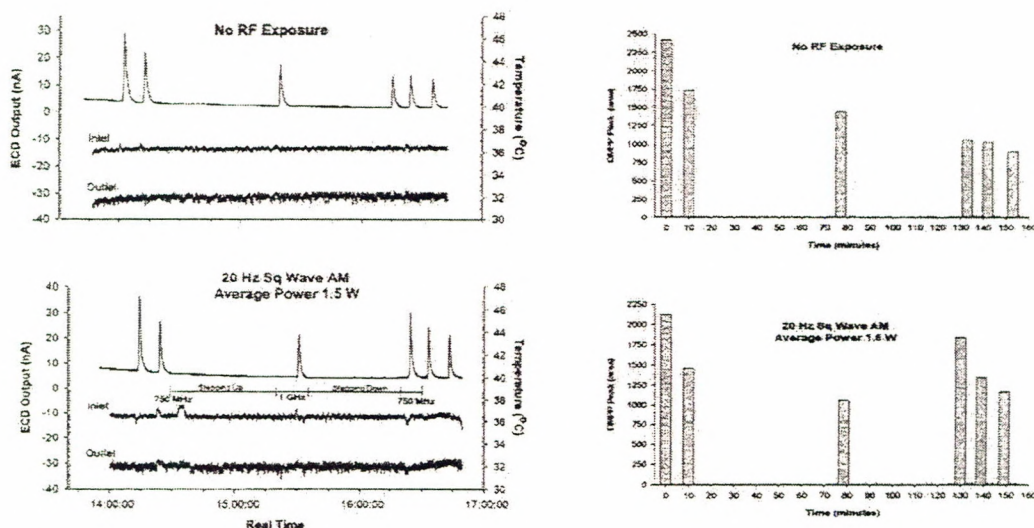


Figure 4. Photographs of: (left) the exposure system when the RF field is being delivered; (right) the RF generating equipment.

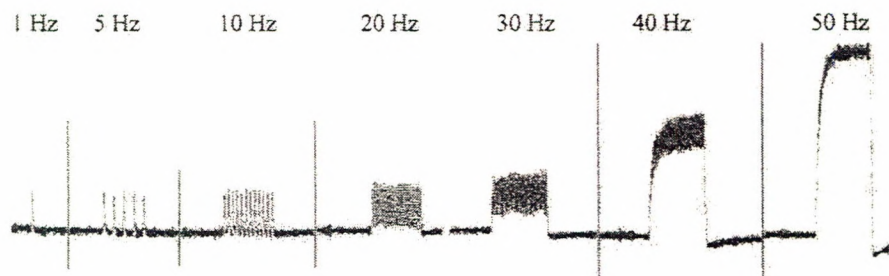
## Appendix

Data from experiments studying the effects of RF exposure on catecholamine release from chromaffin cells.



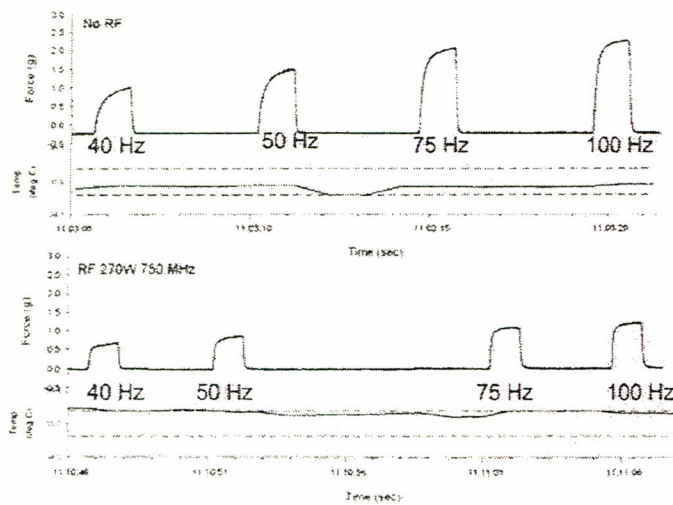
Data from a representative experiment showing that RF exposure at 750 MHz (bottom panels) leads to an increase in catecholamine release stimulated by the application of a nicotinic receptor stimulus (represented by the spikes in the electrochemical (ECD) output in the figure at the left, and the areas of the spikes, plotted to the right).

Data from experiments studying the effects of RF exposure on contractile activity of mouse DFB muscle.



Data from a representative experiment showing contractile force of an FDB muscle at low to high frequencies of electrical stimulation. As frequency increases, contractile force increases when single twitches fuse to form tetanic force.





Data from a representative experiment showing the contractile response of an FDB muscle to electrical stimulations at 40, 50, 75 and 100 Hz both in the absence (top panel) and presence (bottom panel) of 750 MHz continuous wave RF fields. These data show a decrease in tetanic force in the presence of the RF field.

# Exhibit number 11

---

This is a list of different muscle forces/contractions. It explains some of what the Keys go through. But both of the Keys as well as Mrs. Keys' father all suffered from Tetanic contractions, convulsions and seizures as well as restless limb syndrome.



## thefreedictionary.com

**contraction** /con·trac·tion/ (kon-trak´shun) a drawing together; a shortening or shrinkage.

**Braxton Hicks contractions** light, usually painless, irregular uterine contractions during pregnancy, gradually increasing in intensity and frequency and becoming more rhythmic during the third trimester.

**carpopedal contraction** the condition due to chronic shortening of the muscles of the fingers, toes, arms, and legs in tetany.

**cicatricial contraction** the shrinkage and spontaneous closing of open skin wounds.

**clonic contraction** clonus.

**hourglass contraction** contraction of an organ, as the stomach or uterus, at or near the middle.

**isometric contraction** muscle contraction without appreciable shortening or change in distance between its origin and insertion.

**isotonic contraction** muscle contraction without appreciable change in the force of contraction; the distance between the muscle's origin and insertion becomes lessened.

**lengthening contraction** a muscle contraction in which the ends of the muscle move farther apart, as when the muscle is forcibly flexed.

**paradoxical contraction** contraction of a muscle caused by the passive approximation of its extremities.

**postural contraction** the state of muscular tension and contraction which just suffices to maintain the posture of the body.

**shortening contraction** a muscle contraction in which the ends of the muscle move closer together, as when a flexed limb is extended.

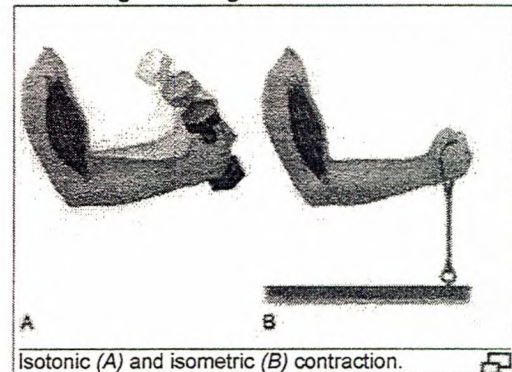
**tetanic contraction** sustained muscular contraction without intervals of relaxation.

**tonic contraction** tetanic c.

**twitch contraction** twitch.

**uterine contraction** contraction of the uterus during labor.

**wound contraction** the shrinkage and spontaneous closure of open skin wounds.



Dorland's Medical Dictionary for Health Consumers. © 2007 by Saunders, an imprint of Elsevier, Inc. All rights reserved.

### tetanic contraction

Etymology: Gk, *tetanos*, extreme tension; L, *contractio*, drawing together

a condition of continuous contraction in a voluntary muscle caused by a steady stream of efferent nerve impulses. Also called **tetanic convulsion**. See also **physiologic tetanus**.

Mosby's Medical Dictionary, 8th edition. © 2009, Elsevier.

### contraction [kon-trak´shun]

a drawing together; a shortening or shrinkage.

**Braxton Hicks c's** see BRAXTON HICKS CONTRACTIONS.



**carpopedal contraction** the condition resulting from chronic shortening of the muscles of the upper and lower limbs including the fingers and toes, seen in TETANY.

**concentric contraction** contraction resulting in shortening of a muscle, used to perform positive work or to accelerate a body part. It is metabolically more demanding than an eccentric CONTRACTION. Called also shortening contraction.

**Dupuytren's contraction** Dupuytren's contracture.

**eccentric contraction** contraction in the presence of a resistive force that results in elongation of a muscle, used to perform negative work or to decelerate a body part. It is less metabolically demanding than a concentric contraction but may cause disruption of associated connective tissue with delayed soreness or frank injury if it occurs in an unaccustomed manner. Called also lengthening contraction.

**end-diastolic premature ventricular contraction** a ventricular ectopic BEAT falling at the end of DIASTOLE; it may or may not be slightly premature and may or may not be a fusion beat.

**haustral c's** muscular contractions of the wall of the large intestine during which the haustra can be seen more easily; called also haustrations.

**isometric contraction** muscle contraction without appreciable shortening or change in distance between its origin and insertion.

**isotonic contraction** muscle contraction without appreciable change in the force of contraction; the distance between the origin and insertion becomes lessened.

**lengthening contraction** eccentric contraction.

**postural contraction** the state of muscular tension and contraction that just suffices to maintain the posture of the body.

**segmental c's** muscular contractions of the small intestine that serve to mix and transport chyme.

**shortening contraction** concentric contraction.

**contraction stress test** observation of the fetal heart rate in response to uterine contractions; see also FETAL MONITORING.

**tetanic contraction (tonic contraction)** physiological TETANUS.

**Volkman's contraction** Volkman's contracture.

Miller-Keane Encyclopedia and Dictionary of Medicine, Nursing, and Allied Health, Seventh Edition. © 2003 by Saunders, an imprint of Elsevier, Inc. All rights reserved.

---

## **tetanic contraction (tetan'ik),**

*n* a condition of continuous contraction in a voluntary muscle caused by a steady stream of efferent nerve impulses.

Mosby's Dental Dictionary, 2nd edition. © 2008 Elsevier, Inc. All rights reserved.

---

**tet·a·nus** (tet'ă-nŭs), *Avoid the misspelling/mispronunciation tetnus. Do not confuse this word with tetany.*

1. A disease marked by painful tonic muscular contractions, caused by the neurotropic toxin (tetanospasmin) of *Clostridium tetani* acting on the central nervous system. Compare: lockjaw, trismus.
  2. A sustained muscular contraction caused by a series of nerve stimuli repeated so rapidly that individual muscular responses are fused, producing a sustained tetanic contraction.
- [L. fr. G. *tetanos*, convulsive tension]

Farlex Partner Medical Dictionary © Farlex 2012



# Exhibit number 12

---

This is a photo of just one of the dead red tailed hawks that we have found.





03-19-13 18:00:21



# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Summary	Exhibit 13	1	N. D.	P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

**Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.**

# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Photo	[Photos]	1	N. D.	P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

**Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.**



## Exhibit number 14

---

This is a list of some the people, press outlets, stations, newspapers, agencies, organizations and politicians that we tried to contact for help. Most would not respond to us. We even sent a packet of information to CNN that was taken out of the mail.

#### List of People We Have Contacted For Help

I know that we have contacted more people but this a good start to show how we tried to leave no stone unturned in trying to get the word out, get help and try and save our own lives

President Barack Obama

Department Of Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld

Department of Defense Secretary Leon Panetta

Department of Defense Secretary Robert Gates

Department of Defense undersecretary Ashton B. Carter

Department of Defense director of fraud waste and abuse hotline Leonard Trahan

The Office of inspector general oversight and review division Assistant Inspector General Carol Ochoa

Presidential Commission for the study of Bioethical Issues

Senator Robert Byrd

Senator Edward Kennedy

Senator Daniel Inouye

Senator Joe Biden

Senator Patrick Leahy

Senator Richard Lugar

Senator Orrin Hatch

Senator Max Baucus

Senator Thad Cochran

Senator Carl Levin

Senator Chris Dodd

Senator Chuck Grassley

Senator Arlen Specter

Senator Jeff Bingaman

Senator John Kerry

Senator Tom Harkin

Senator Mitch McConnell

Senator Jay Rockefeller

Senator Barbara Mikulski

Senator Richard Shelby

Senator John McCain

Senator Harry Reid

Senator Kit Bond

Senator Kent Conrad

Senator Herb Kohl

Senator Joe Lieberman

Senator Daniel Akaka

Senator Dianne Feinstein

Senator Byron Dorgan

Senator Barbara Boxer



Senator Judd Gregg  
Senator Russ Feingold  
Senator Patty Murray  
Senator Bob Bennett  
Senator Kay Bailey Hutchison  
Senator Jim Inhofe  
Senator Olympia Snowe  
Senator Jon Kyl  
Senator Ron Wyden  
Senator Sam Brownback  
Senator Pat Roberts  
Senator Dick Durbin  
Senator Tim Johnson  
Senator Jack Reed  
Senator Mary Landrieu  
Senator Jeff Sessions  
Senator Susan Collins  
Senator Mike Enzi  
Senator Chuck Schumer  
Senator Jim Bunning  
Senator Mike Crapo  
Senator Blanche Lincoln  
Senator George Voinovich  
Senator Evan Bayh  
Senator Bill Nelson  
Senator Tom Carper  
Senator Debbie Stabenow  
Senator John Ensign  
Senator Maria Cantwell  
Senator Ben Nelson  
Senator Hillary Clinton  
Senator Lisa Murkowski  
Senator Frank Lautenberg  
Senator Saxby Chambliss  
Senator Lindsey Graham  
Senator Lamar Alexander  
Senator John Cornyn  
Senator Mark Pryor  
Senator Richard Burr  
Senator Jim DeMint  
Senator Tom Coburn  
Senator John Thune

Senator Johnny Isakson  
Senator David Vitter  
Senator Mel Martinez  
Senator Ken Salazar  
Senator Bob Menendez  
Senator Ben Cardin  
Senator Bernie Sanders  
Senator Sherrod Brown  
Senator Bob Casey Jr.  
Senator Jim Webb  
Senator Bob Corker  
Senator Claire McCaskill  
Senator Amy Klobucher  
Senator Sheldon Whitehouse  
Senator Jon Tester  
Senator John Barrasso  
Senator Roger Wicker  
Senator Mark Udall  
Senator Tom Udall  
Senator Mike Johanns  
Senator Jeanne Shaheen  
Senator Mark Warner  
Senator Jim Risch  
Senator Kay Hagen  
Senator Jeff Merkley  
Senator Mark Begich  
Senator Roland Burris  
Representative Jerry Moran  
Representative Jeb Hensarling  
Governor Kathleen Sibelius  
Oprah Winfrey  
Anderson Cooper  
Geraldo Rivera  
Richard Miller author of "synthetic Telepathy"  
Gale Craviso head researcher on a study funded by an AFOSR grant that explored the potential for developing non-lethal weapons based on radiofrequency/microwave Bioeffects  
Elizabeth Adams-reporter  
Warren Buffet  
Bill Gates  
Dr. Amy Guttmann  
Carl Mayer  
Lynn Weed



Cheryl Walsh  
Ron Paul  
Dr. Rosalie Bartle  
Dr. Magna Havas  
Dr. Nick Begich-researcher  
Dr. Hilda Staninger  
Martin Graham-PhD in electrical engineering  
Jonathan Mayer-PhD computer science  
Desmond Tutu  
Dali Lama  
Former President Jimmy Carter  
Former President Bill Clinton  
Bill Kurtis  
Ralph Nader  
Willie Nelson  
Jesse Ventura  
ABC news  
Anderson Cooper 360  
BBC  
CBS-60 minutes, up to the minute, evening news  
Calgary Herald  
The Chronicle Herald  
CNN  
Coast to Coast radio show  
Discovery Channel  
Emporia Gazette  
Fox News  
Halifax News  
Herington Times  
History Channel  
Huffington Post  
KAKE  
Kansas City Star  
KSN  
KWCH News  
MSNBC  
Manhattan Mercury  
NBC-Today show, dateline, nightly news  
The New York Times  
Newsweek  
New Yorker Magazine  
Nightline News

Oklahoma City Gazette  
O'Reilly Factor  
Reuters  
Rolling Stone  
RT-TV  
Salina Journal  
The Sun  
Time  
Topeka Capital Journal  
TruTV  
Washington Post  
WDAF  
WIBW  
Wichita Eagle and Beacon  
Winnipeg Free Press  
20/20  
ACLU  
Aspen institute  
Clinton Foundation  
Department of Aging  
Department of Justice  
Department of Defense  
FAA  
FCC  
FBI  
Health and Human Services  
JAG officers  
Office of Inspector General for several different agencies including Social Security, DOD, DOJ  
Prime minister of Canada  
Prime minister of Australia  
European Union  
Earth Pulse  
Federation of American Scientists  
Institute for Public Policy  
Human Rights Watch  
Mother Earth  
NRA  
Panetta Institute  
UN Global Compact  
International Justice Mission  
Citizens Commission on Human Rights  
Occupy Movement  
Rainbow push  
Peace and Human Rights



Tea Party

World Health organization

Freedom House

Freedom from covert harassment

Mind Justice

Keep the Ethical Light Burning

# Exhibit number 15

---

P6/b(6)

These are two of the letters that the [redacted] have received from the Presidential commission for the study of Bioethical Issues. [redacted] testified in front of the commission when he was in DC in 2011 being controlled the whole time.





PRESIDENTIAL COMMISSION FOR THE STUDY OF BIOETHICAL ISSUES

April 22, 2011

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Keys:

Thank you for your email to Dr. Amy Gutmann, the chair of the Presidential Commission for the Study of Bioethical Issues. I am sorry to hear of the difficulty that you have experienced.

The Presidential Commission for the Study of Bioethical Issues advises the President on bioethical issues that may emerge from advances in biomedicine and related areas of science and technology. The Commission works with the goal of identifying and promoting policies and practices that ensure scientific research, health care delivery, and technological innovation are conducted in an ethically responsible manner.

I am not sure how to assist you further and sincerely hope that your concerns have been addressed.

With best wishes,

  
Valerie H. Bonham  
Executive Director

cc: Amy Gutmann, Ph.D.  
Chair

1425 NEW YORK AVENUE, NW, SUITE C-100, WASHINGTON, DC 20005  
PHONE 202-233-3960 FAX 202-233-3990 WWW.BIOETHICS.GOV



## PRESIDENTIAL COMMISSION FOR THE STUDY OF BIOETHICAL ISSUES

July 27, 2011

Dear Commenter:

We are writing to advise you on our ongoing work and plans for the next meeting of the Presidential Commission for the Study of Bioethical Issues. We appreciate the time that you have taken to engage with us.

We would like to clarify for your information that the Commission is not investigating or reviewing any concerns or complaints concerning claims about targeted individuals. This includes claims concerning: MK-ULTRA; COINTELPRO; electromagnetic torture or attacks; organized stalking; remove influencing; microwave harassment; covert harassment and surveillance; human tracking; psychotropic or psychotropic weapons and radio frequency or military weapons or other claims.

As such the Commission will not hear further testimony on these subjects. Many of these issues have been investigated in the past. The Commission is not a law enforcement, regulatory or legislative body. It does not control any federal monies. In addition, the Commission has no involvement with the public or private grants and has no power to open or undertake criminal cases.

As advisors to the President, we will ensure that all of your concerns, information and testimony are provided to the White House. We sincerely appreciate your interest in the work of the Commission and the time you have taken to share your personal history with us.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Valerie H. Bonham", is written above the typed name.

Valerie H. Bonham  
Executive Director

1425 NEW YORK AVENUE, NW, SUITE C-100, WASHINGTON, DC 20005  
PHONE 202-233-3960 FAX 202-233-3990 WWW.BIOETHICS.GOV



# Exhibit number 16

---

Here are just a few of the emails that we sent to Mr. Trahan and he sent back to us. If you read them you can see some of what happened to us and showing that it is ongoing and has been happening for a period of time. The last email dated December 15, 2010 also shows that Mr. Keys was told he was an enemy combatant in 2008 and Mrs. Keys told Mr. Trahan about it stating enemy of the state.

# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Email	[P6/b(6)] - To: [P6/b(6)] - From: [P6/b(6)]	1	12/21/2008	P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

Transferred Materials - 1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.



# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Email	[P6/b(6)] - To: [P6/b(6)] - From: [P6/b(6)]	1	04/04/2009	P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

Transferred Materials - 1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.

# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Email	Re: [P6/b(6)] - To: [P6/b(6)] - From: [P6/b(6)]	1	04/24/2009	P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

Transferred Materials - 1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.



# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Email	[P6/b(6)] - To: [P6/b(6)] - From: [P6/b(6)]	1	11/23/2010	P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

Transferred Materials - 1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.

# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Email	[P6/b(6)] - To: [P6/b(6)] - From: [P6/b(6)]	2	12/01/2010	P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

Transferred Materials - 1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.



# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Email	Re: [P6/b(6)] - To: [P6/b(6)] - From: [P6/b(6)]	2	N. D.	P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

Transferred Materials - 1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

**Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.**

# Exhibit number 17

---

This is a statement from former military personnel. We knew they had served in the military but did not know as to what areas or ranks. We have known them for several years.

We also told them that Mr. Keys was used for over two years without his will, consent or permission for a remote viewing program, which was banned by congress. This was in response to the question that was posed to the Keys of "why you?" They knew about Mr. Keys' ability to read people. A gift that Mr. Keys has had since childhood and has kept him alive. In fact when Mr. Keys first met this individual read for them and others, the person appeared to have never seen it before and was quite guarded. After getting to know us, would sometimes ask what we would read about certain things. Don't know if we were right or wrong, they never said but they would ask. So I believe over time they truly believed it was a gift from God.

We took the film footage to them and they told us that this was the same thing that was used in the Persian Gulf.

This statement is part of what was said over a course of several different meetings.



Witness A

This is a statement about what happened what was said by people we knew who happened to be retired from or served in the military.

We have known this man for over 5 years. We explained what was going on to us: About how [redacted] can hear a computer talk to him and instruct him to do things. We also explained about how he "read" for the computer. How there were several times he had woke up to questions. How he was asked different questions about things. I also explained to the man how [redacted] had told me about September 11 before it happened. He had told me there were 4 planes flying in a rhombus formation and then there 3 flying in a triangle. Then about a month later September 11 happened. [redacted] had also when we first met this man had told him some things. [redacted] had just met this man. The man asked him, "who are you and who sent you?" [redacted] explained who he was and that no one sent him. The man asked, "How do you know these things?" [redacted] told him he saw them in his head. The man corrected him and said he sees them in his heart and what Shawn has is a gift from God.

P6/b(6)

This is something [redacted] has known since he was a child and I found out shortly after I met. Since [redacted] and I have been together since the 80's married in 1989-over 25 years I have seen him tell people things that he just met that has reduced them to tears, brought joy to them, healing, comfort, about every emotion you could think of. He knows things that he has no way of knowing.

After we talked to this man that is retired from the military, which we both knew, he mentioned to us that he had served in the first gulf war. We didn't know that but he said that what we had told him helped him fill in some blanks. He told us that before they went over during the war that they were taken into a room, showed some stuff and that they were told that if they didn't go along with the program that they would have something used on them. We were showing him video. He also said as he was listening to us being hurt especially hard one night and heard a sound and responded there is that funny squeak and appeared to know what it was. That was all he said. Our guess was so he didn't breach his security clearance.

The relevance of this statement is that these systems existed in the 1990's and it was a weapon of war and was turned on our own people, He had seen it and was too scared to become involved and had witnessed others being hurt as a result of us being targeted and detained on U.S. soil. These systems are made to kill and are being concealed in the directives. He saw an infant being hurt as well as another woman. There was also another man that had his bowel explode inside of him. It should be noted that the parties hurt coincides with medical statement provided to us by military and practicing and treating physician who was and is familiar with these weapons systems internally. There will be additional relevant facts. This is not the statement in its entirety.

To the best of my ability these statements are true and correct.

# Exhibit number 18

---

This is a statement from former military personnel that will be hostile because when they were shown the pictures of Mrs. Keys' injuries said they wanted to stay neutral.



# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Statement	[Statement]	1	N. D.	P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.

# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Summary	Exhibit 19	1	N. D.	P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.



# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Photo	[Photo]	1	N. D.	P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### COLLECTION:

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### SERIES:

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### FOLDER TITLE:

1125840

### FRC ID:

8508

### OA Num.:

8428

### NARA Num.:

7670

### FOIA IDs and Segments:

22-17669-F

### RESTRICTION CODES

#### Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### Deed of Gift Restrictions

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### Records Not Subject to FOIA

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.

## Exhibit number 20

---

Here are pictures of the buffet in the living room. Here is a picture of the front of the buffet. You can see where the burn marks are. They are located right behind where our heads are located on the pillows.

The first set of photos is the front of the buffet the top photo shows both the burn marks. The bottom photo is a close up of the burn mark on Mr. Keys' side of the bed.

The second set of photos the top photo is the close up of Mrs. Keys' side of the bed. The bottom photo is the headboard of the bed showing the burn mark.

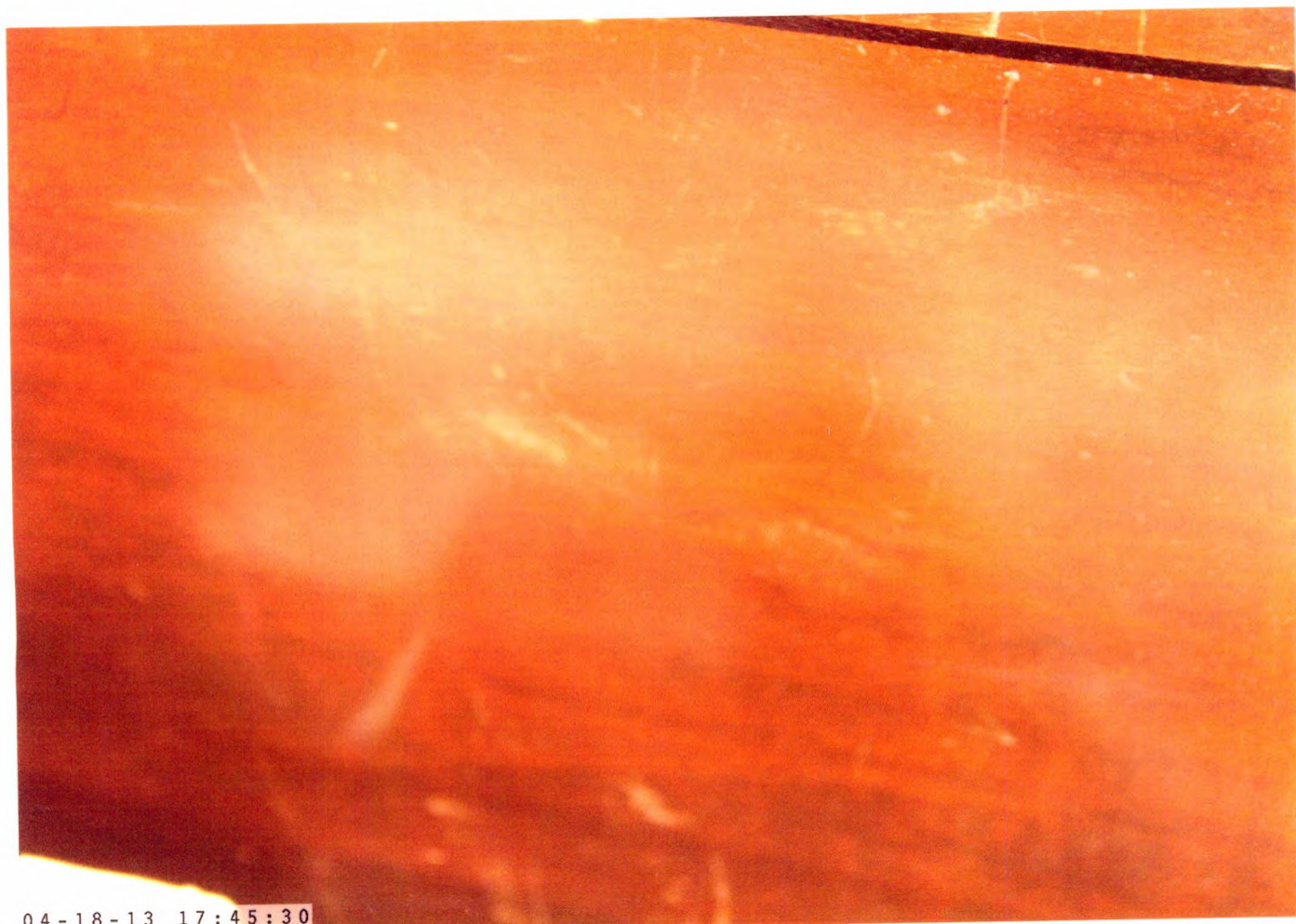








04-17-13 21:20:55



04-18-13 17:45:30



# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Summary	Exhibit 21	1	N. D.	P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

**Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.**

# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Photo	[Photo]	2	N. D.	P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.



# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Summary	Exhibit Number 22	1	N. D.	P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

**Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.**

# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Photo	[Photos]	3	N. D.	P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.



# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Summary	Exhibit Number 23	1	N. D.	P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

**Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.**

# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Photo	[Photo]	1	N. D.	P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.



# Exhibit number 24

---

On the first page this shows two different cows with the tips of their ears gone.

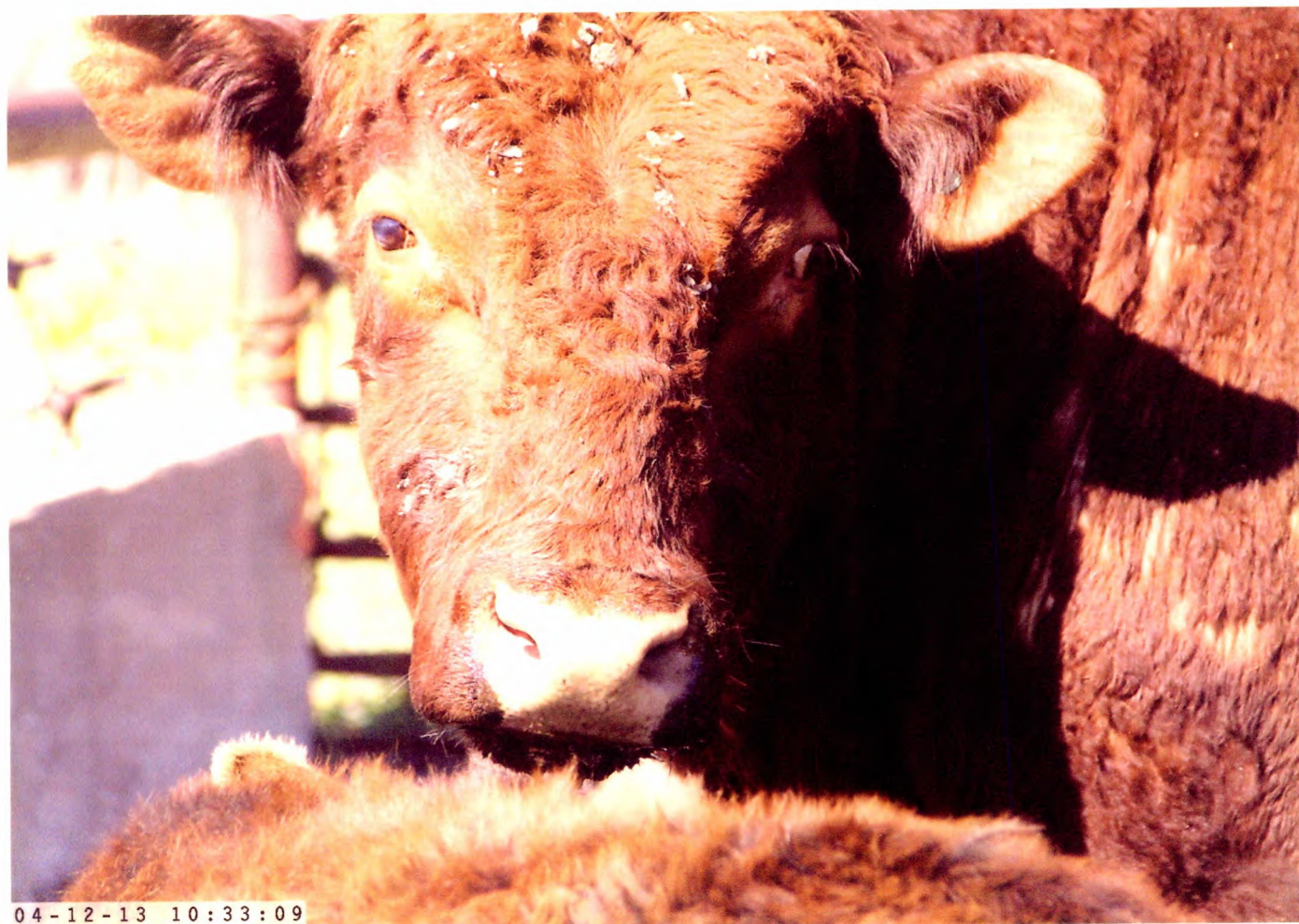
The second page the top picture is of a baby calf whose ears are burnt off. If you look at the calf behind it has normal ears, you can see the difference in the ears. The bottom photo is of our bull. If you look at his eyes you can tell there is something wrong. One of the eyes (the one on the left side of the face as you are look at it, closest to the manager) is looking right at you. The other eye (which is kind of in the shadow) is pulled and looking the other way. This is not normal. His eye is being pulled by something.







04-12-13 10:21:52



04-12-13 10:33:09

# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Summary	Exhibit Number 25	1	N. D.	P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

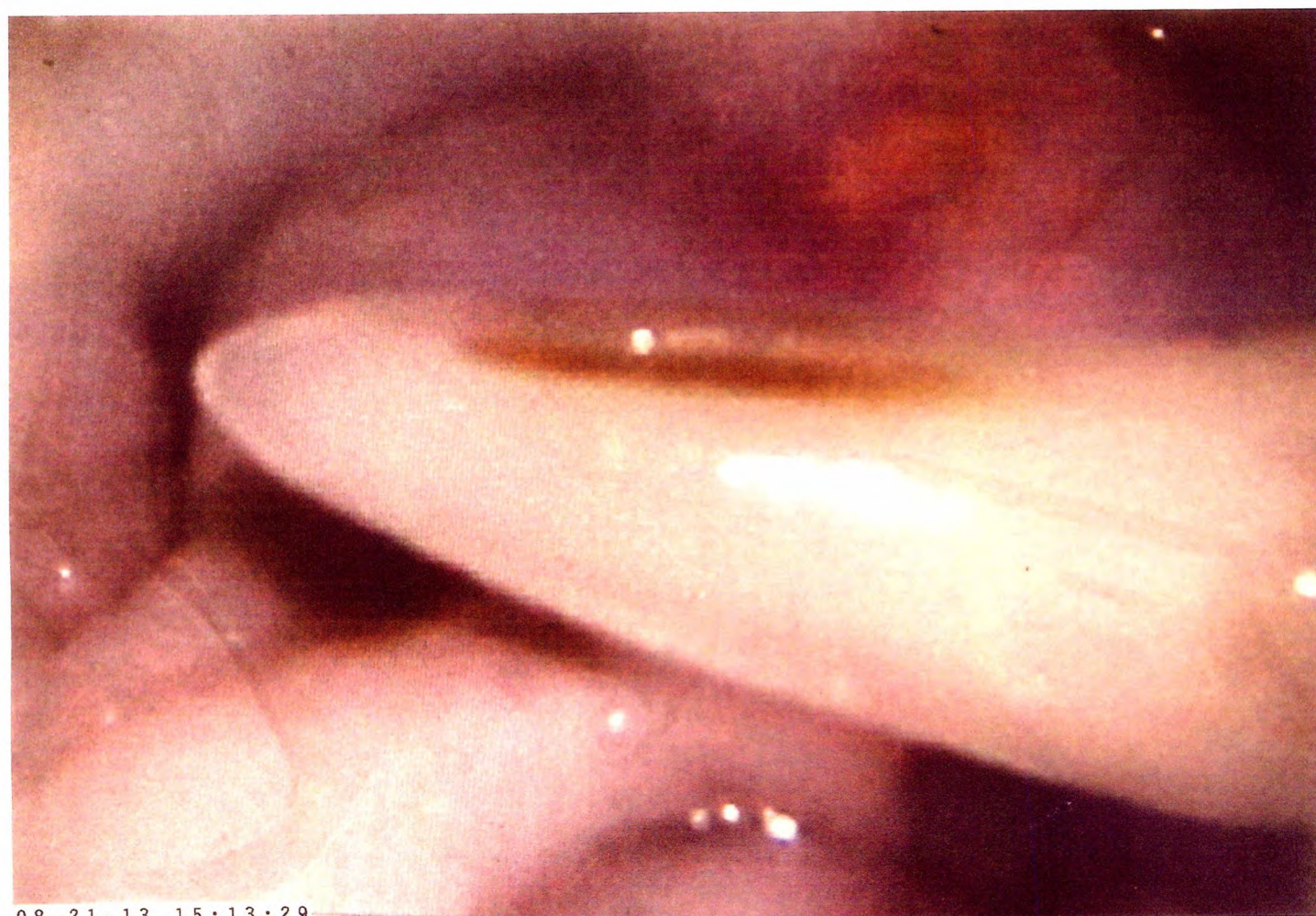
#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

**Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.**







## Exhibit number 26

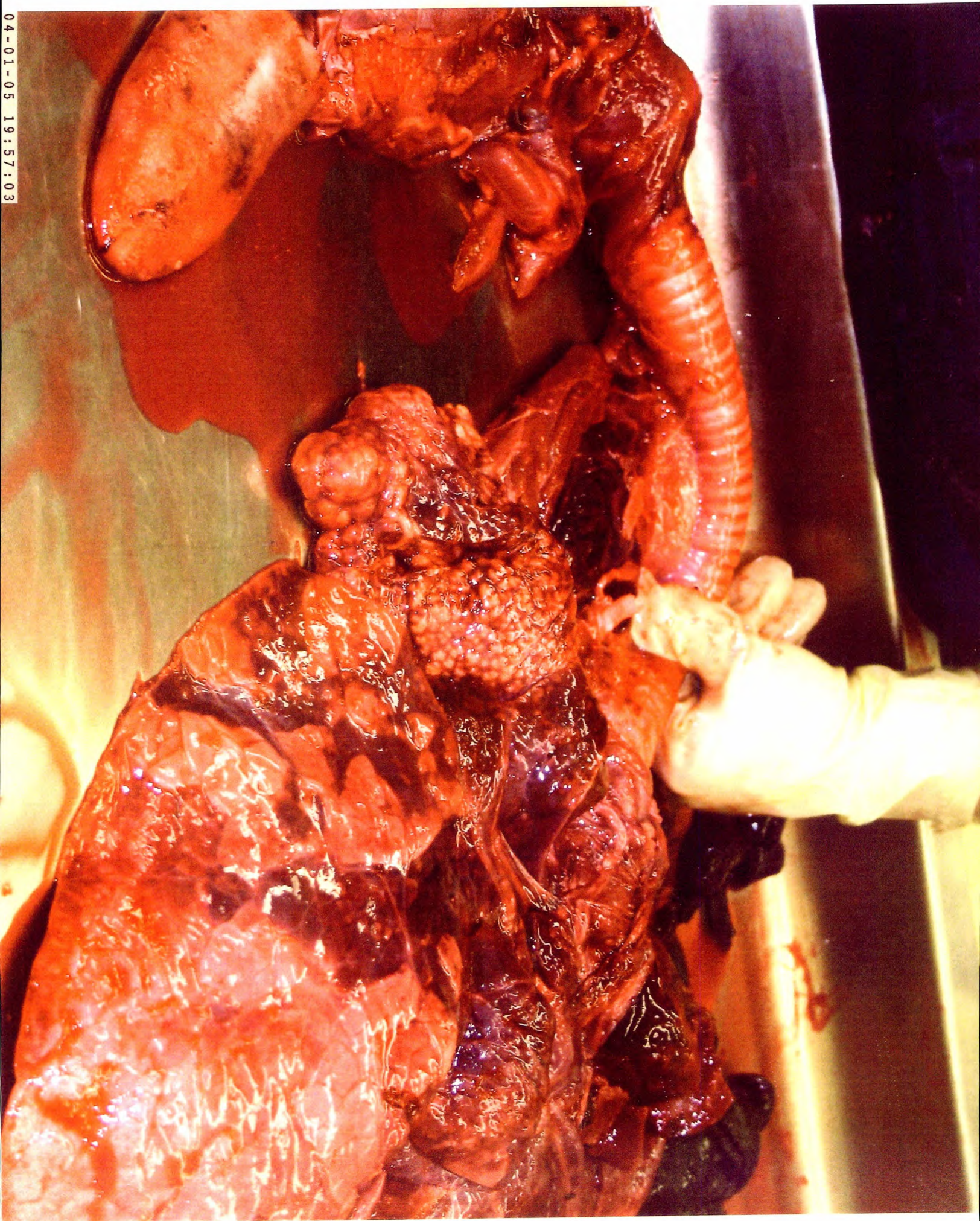
---

This is pictures that were taken during a necropsy which is the autopsy of a dead animal. This was done to one of our steers that died and we took it up to the college. Mr. Keys was allowed to watch and take photos. The first one you see the steel table with the tongue still attached to the windpipe/esophagus and lungs. All those little white dots are actual pockets of pus from repeated being infected also called lung overload.

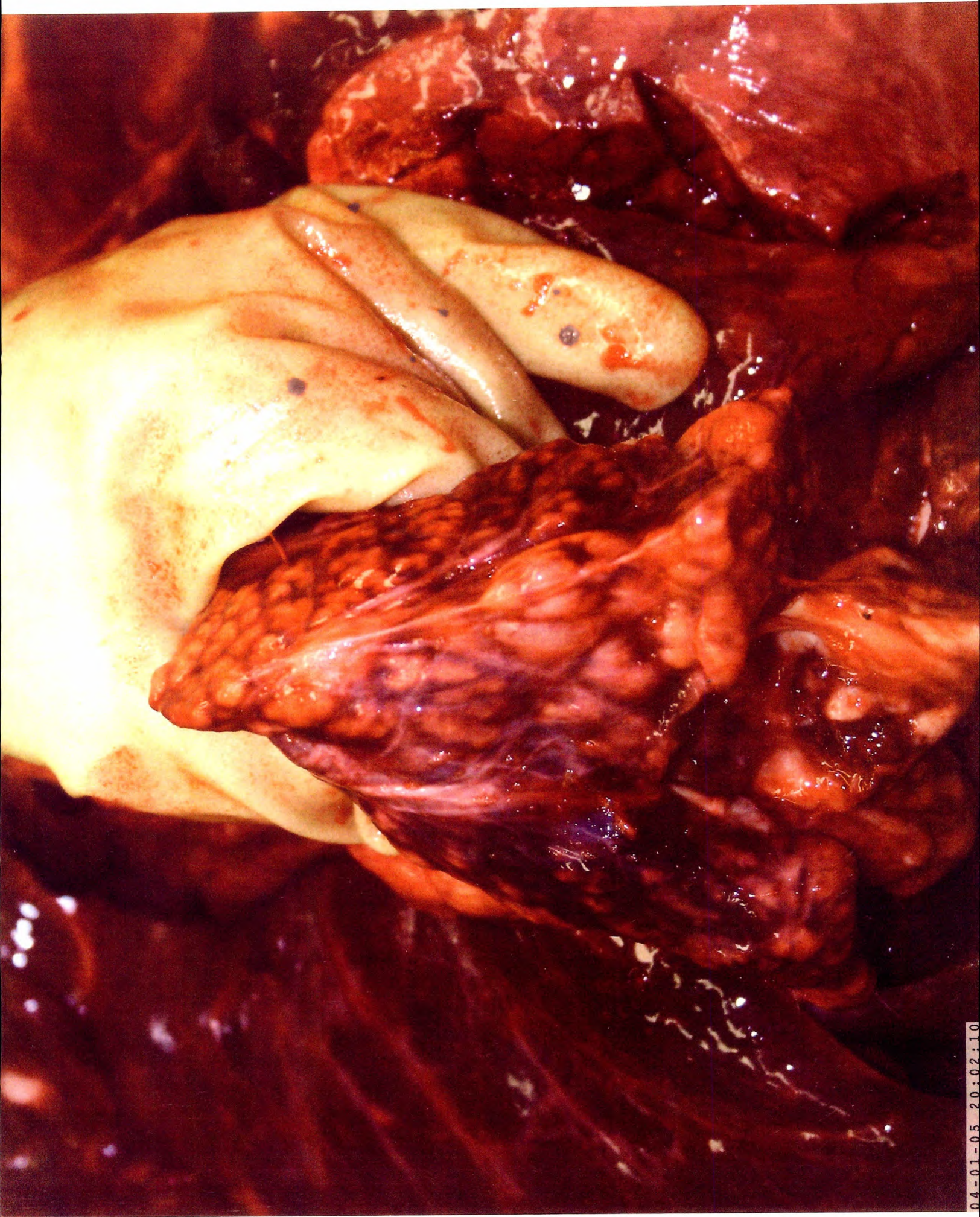
The second photo is a close up photo of the pus pockets.



04-01-05 19:57:03









## Exhibit number 27

---

This is the report of the cow showing that it had a pituitary abscess. This cow was still alive when we took it to the vet. She could not walk and could barely stand up. She was away from the herd so we had walked it up to the herd that happened to be at the pond. She ended up going into the pond and then not being able to get back out. We had to load her into a cattle trailer with a tractor and took her to the vet. The vet drew blood and told us to get her to the college. They took her. Killed her right on the trailer and took her in to find out what was going on.

Report Date  
AUG-22-11 11:42 AM

Page 1 of 5

## VETERINARY DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORY

1800 DENISON AVENUE  
MANHATTAN, KS 66506-5606  
Phone #: 866-512-5650 Fax #: 785-532-4481

Owner

Accession Number: 11-125432

Reference Number:

Case Coordinator: Jerome Nietfeld

Received: 08/12/2011 Finalized: 08/22/2011

Sampled:

T

Phone #

Fax #

**History:** This 4 year old cow had been losing weight for 3-4 weeks. She was found down in a pond and was removed and submitted alive for necropsy. She arrived in lateral recumbency, unable to stand, and was euthanized. The owner has an unidentified illness and is concerned that he acquired his illness from the cow.

### Final Report

#### BACTERIOLOGY RESULTS

##### AEROBIC CULTURE

ANIMAL ID	COW
SPECIMEN DESC	Swab, Brain
ORGANISM ID	ARCANOBACTERIUM PYOGENES
ORGANISM ID	STAPHYLOCOCCUS SP. (NON-HEMOLYTIC)
ORGANISM ID	AEROMONAS SP.

##### ANAEROBIC CULTURE

ANIMAL ID	COW
SPECIMEN DESC	Swab, Brain
ORGANISM ID	WOLINELLA SP.

Reported By: Brian Lubbers 8/19/2011

#### ADMINISTRATION RESULTS

##### EUTHANASIA SOLUTION

COMMENTS	EUTHANIZED ANIMAL(S)
----------	----------------------

#### PATHOLOGY RESULTS

##### NECROPSY



## VETERINARY DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORY

1800 DENISON AVENUE  
MANHATTAN, KS 66506-5606  
Phone #: 866-512-5650 Fax #: 785-532-4481

Final Report

Accession Number: 11-125432

### PATHOLOGY RESULTS

SPECIES	Ox/Bovine
BREED	
SEX	Female
AGE	4y
ANIMAL ID	COW
SPECIMEN DESC	Dead Animal

**DIAGNOSIS** Abomasum: Ostertagiasis, severe  
Pituitary and Brain abscess

**COMMENTS** The tests for Brucellosis and Leptospirosis are negative.

**NECROPSY FINDINGS** We received a thin, Hereford cow with all adult incisors in right lateral recumbency and blood in a red-topped clot tube and in a purple-topped EDTA tube. There were no identifying ear tags. Externally she did not have significant changes.

The mucosal surface of the abomasum was covered by 2-3 mm slightly raised nodules, some of which appeared eroded or pitted in the center. The mucosa was scrapped in 2 locations and a small amount of the mucosal material was mixed with water on a glass microscope slide and covered with a coverslip. There were large numbers of larvae and adult nematodes containing eggs on both slides. There were also areas of hemorrhage on the folds of the abomasum, but no ulcers.

The pituitary gland was replaced by thick, green, purulent material. The same purulent material formed an abscess in the overlying thalamus.

The rumen was less than 25% full and contained water mixed with a small amount of plant material. Except for the abomasum, the gastrointestinal tract was normal. The contents of the distal colon and rectum were semi-firm, but not hard, and there was no evidence of diarrhea. The oral cavity, trachea, esophagus, heart and lungs were grossly normal. Except for the abomasum, all abdominal organs were normal.

### **HISTOPATHOLOGIC DESCRIPTION**

Abomasum: Multifocally, tunica mucosa is thickened as a result of proliferation of goblet cells. The goblet cells replace subjacent parietal cells. There are scattered dilated glands and the lining epithelium is attenuated and contains nematode cross-sections. The lamina propria has small to moderate numbers of eosinophils, plasma cells and a few lymphocytes and macrophages. In addition, there are areas with multifocal mucosal hemorrhages.



**VETERINARY DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORY**

1800 DENISON AVENUE  
MANHATTAN, KS 66506-5606  
Phone #: 866-512-5650 Fax #: 785-532-4481

Final Report

Accession Number: 11-125432

**PATHOLOGY RESULTS**

Midbrain (adjacent to abscess): The meninges are infiltrated and expanded by large numbers of degenerating neutrophils and macrophages. The adjacent gray mater also has inflammation and necrosis characterized by neutrophils and macrophages and numerous bacterial colonies.

Multifocally, the perivascular Robin-Virchow's spaces are infiltrated and expanded by two to five layers of lymphocytes, plasma cells and few eosinophils. The endothelial cells lining blood vessels are also swollen.

Trachea: The tracheal mucosa and the luminal surface had scattered infiltrates of neutrophils.

Tongue, esophagus, skeletal muscles and heart: Multifocally, there are numerous sarcocysts.

Retropharyngeal lymph node: The subcapsular, trabecular and medullary sinuses contain moderate numbers of neutrophils.

There were no significant histological lesions in the following organs: small and large intestine, uterus, omasum, liver, spleen, lungs, kidneys.

**HISTOPATHOLOGIC  
DIAGNOSIS**

Abomasum: Abomasitis, proliferative, eosinophilic-plasmacytic, multifocal, moderate with loss of parietal cell, glandular ectasia and intraluminal nematode (*Ostertagia* sp.)

Brain: Meningo-encephalitis, suppurative, focally extensive with numerous bacterial colonies

Trachea: Tracheitis, suppurative, mild

**PATHOLOGIST  
RESIDENT**

JEROME NIETFELD, DVM, PHD, DIPLOMATE ACVP  
PRITPAL MALHI, DVM, PHD

**REFERRAL RESULTS****NVSL - BSE ELISA**

ANIMAL ID

COW

AGE

4y

BREED

SEX

Female

REFERRAL

TESTING COMPLETED AT COLORADO STATE UNIVERSITY, FORT  
COLLINGS, COLORADO

**SEROLOGY RESULTS**



**VETERINARY DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORY**

1800 DENISON AVENUE  
MANHATTAN, KS 66506-5606  
Phone #: 866-512-5650 Fax #: 785-532-4481

Final Report

Accession Number: 11-125432

**SEROLOGY RESULTS****BOVINE LEUKEMIA ELISA**

TEST TUBE NO	ANIMAL ID	SPECIES	SPECIMEN DESC	RESULT
	COW	Ox/Bovine	Serum	POSITIVE

**BRUCELLA ABORTUS CARD TEST AGG**

TEST TUBE NO	ANIMAL ID	SPECIES	SPECIMEN DESC	RESULT
	COW	Ox/Bovine	Serum	NEGATIVE

**LEPTOSPIROSIS 5 SEROVAR MAT**

ANIMAL ITEM	1
ANIMAL ID	COW
SPECIES	Ox/Bovine
SPECIMEN DESC	Serum
CANICOLA	<1:100 NEGATIVE
POMONA	<1:100 NEGATIVE
GRIPPOTYPH	<1:100 NEGATIVE
ICTEROHAEMO	<1:100 NEGATIVE
HARDJO	<1:100 NEGATIVE

D. Hesse, PhD

# Exhibit number 28

---

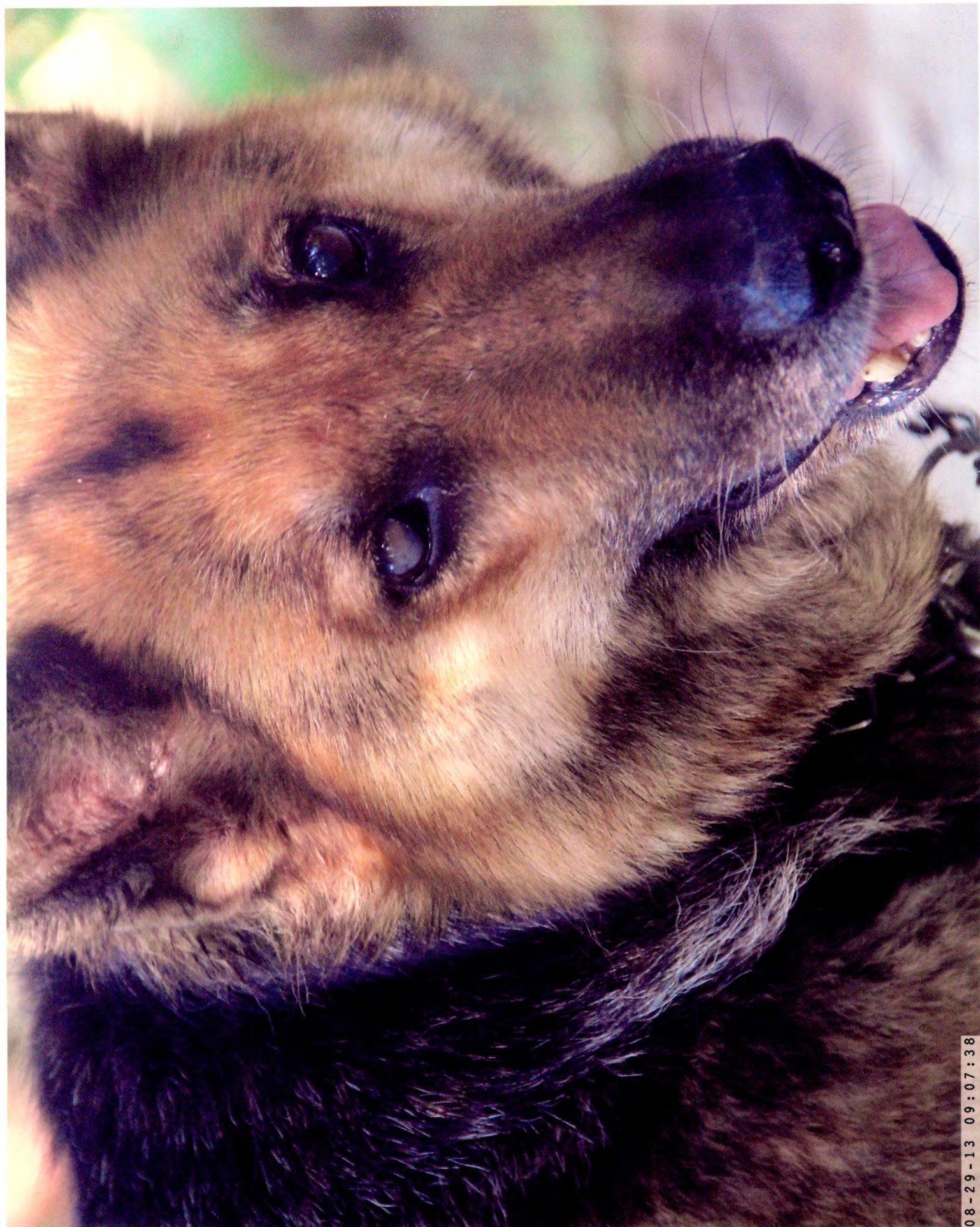
These are photos of animals' eyes showing the signal and weapons system usage.

The first page shows one of our dogs whose eye was "blown" out we believe due to the thermal expansion that is being caused by the weapons systems. You can see the blue in her eye.

The second page shows owl that sat on the fence post and allowed us to take over 100 photos. You can see the signal in his eyes.

The third page is a photo of one of our cows' eyes that shows what has happened to the animal eyes.





08-29-13 09:07:38











## Exhibit number 29

---

This photo of the video camera as we were taking video of the blue light that was coming down. This is not a reflection because we were able to get a mirror to absorb it and the light to come out the corner. If allowed to submit video evidence we can submit a video of the light.

The printers are built in such a way to not show an accurate picture of what is going on.

The top photo has small waves of red and blue.

The bottom photo has large waves of red and blue alternating.

Those isobars are electromagnetic frequency. The digital equipment is made to conceal both electromagnetic interference and/or weapons systems usage. It is made to reconfigure it and conceal it on the sensors (i.e. cmos sensor) but in the design of the weapons systems itself the United States government collectively and the DOD bought up all the analog system and turned it digital this was intended for. Intent for this was for other reasons additional, but for further concealment of the ability to use these weapons systems, which is part of a defense system, but still weapons systems longstanding in existence declassified at one time and then reclassified in or around the same time period as they were "approved" by the executive branch with fraud, deceit and intent approved for use on U.S. civilians on U.S. soil written into the "statutory authorization" for use of force" provided to the President or the executive branch. In the design of the weapons systems themselves, full spectrum dominance, the internet (designed by DOD's ARPA/DARPA) and digital equipment built "into the design" of the weapons systems is made to filter out, reconfigure (i.e. electromagnetic isobars won't appear on a LCD screen or laptop) and conceal was the usage of these weapons systems. It was by an act of God that we caught them. It is not the plaintiffs/complainants to the best of our ability our responsibility to expose classified weapons systems only a clear showing that they are in fact being used. We have had a tech state to the plaintiffs that it was a military signal that was effecting our equipment. Mr. Keys also has a practicing physician from the Washington, DC area that worked for the NIH that directly stated that his body has the burns from the weapons system.





09-02-13 09:51:44



09-02-13 09:55:23

## Exhibit number 30

---

These are four photos taken in 2008. The first one shows us trying to burn the carcasses of the dead cattle which is exactly what the sheriff's department told us to do. The second one on the right is after the fire shows the fetus that was on the inside of one of the cows. The third photo is the hole that we had to dig to put the carcasses in to bury them in our pasture so they would be disposed of properly. The fourth photo is the pile of carcasses before we lit the fire.







# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Summary	Exhibit Number 31	1	N. D.	P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.



# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Photo	[Photo]	1	N. D.	P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.

## Exhibit number 32

---

These are just two of the photos that were taken showing the road grader ripping the hose, bending the hydrant and knocking over the mower. These took place back March 29, 2005. The top photo shows the dig mark of where the grader stopped, and then dug his blade down to hit the hose that was stretched across the road to fill the cows' water tank. We had the hose stretched across the road filling the cow tank. He pulled the hose down the road with the grader until the hose broke. The hose was stretched and pulled until it could not stretch anymore. It bent the hydrant stem that comes out of the ground, broke the hose of course, Mr. Keys was going over to turn off and disconnect the hose so he was bruised because hose hit his legs, as the hose was stretched it hit the mower knocking it over. The bottom picture is the mower that was knocked over you can see the green hose folded around the pulley.





03-29-05 11:27:19



03-29-05 10:43:23



# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Summary	Exhibit Number 33	1	N. D.	P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### COLLECTION:

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### SERIES:

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### FOLDER TITLE:

1125840

### FRC ID:

8508

### OA Num.:

8428

### NARA Num.:

7670

### FOIA IDs and Segments:

22-17669-F

### RESTRICTION CODES

#### Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### Deed of Gift Restrictions

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### Records Not Subject to FOIA

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.



# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Photo	[Photos]	3	N. D.	P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.

# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Summary	Exhibit Number 34	1	N. D.	P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

**Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.**



# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Photo	[photo]	1	N. D.	P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.

# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Summary	Exhibit Number 35	1	N. D.	P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

Transferred Materials - 1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.



# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Photo	[Photos]	6	N. D.	P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.

# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Note	Exhibit Number 36	1	N. D.	P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

Transferred Materials - 1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.



# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Statement	[List of Injuries]	17	N. D.	P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

**Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.**

# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Summary	Exhibit Number 38	1	N. D.	P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.



# Withdrawal Marker

## Obama Presidential Library

FORM	SUBJECT/TITLE	PAGES	DATE	RESTRICTION(S)
Photo	[Photo]	1	N. D.	P6/b6;

**This marker identifies the original location of the withdrawn item listed above.  
For a complete list of items withdrawn from this folder, see the  
Withdrawal/Redaction Sheet at the front of the folder.**

### **COLLECTION:**

Records Management, White House Office of (WHORM)

### **SERIES:**

Subject Files - PP010 (Received Messages by the President)

### **FOLDER TITLE:**

1125840

### **FRC ID:**

8508

### **OA Num.:**

8428

### **NARA Num.:**

7670

### **FOIA IDs and Segments:**

22-17669-F

### **RESTRICTION CODES**

#### **Presidential Records Act - [44 U.S.C. 2204(a)]**

- P1 National Security Classified Information [(a)(1) of the PRA]
- P2 Relating to the appointment to Federal office [(a)(2) of the PRA]
- P3 Release would violate a Federal statute [(a)(3) of the PRA]
- P4 Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential commercial or financial information [(a)(4) of the PRA]
- P5 Release would disclose confidential advice between the President and his advisors, or between such advisors [(a)(5) of the PRA]
- P6 Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(a)(6) of the PRA]

PRM. Personal record misfile defined in accordance with 44 U.S.C. 2201(3).

#### **Deed of Gift Restrictions**

- A. Closed by Executive Order 13526 governing access to national security information.
- B. Closed by statute or by the agency which originated the document.
- C. Closed in accordance with restrictions contained in donor's deed of gift.

#### **Freedom of Information Act - [5 U.S.C. 552(b)]**

- b(1) National security classified information [(b)(1) of the FOIA]
- b(2) Release would disclose internal personnel rules and practices of an agency [(b)(2) of the FOIA]
- b(3) Release would violate a Federal statute [(b)(3) of the FOIA]
- b(4) Release would disclose trade secrets or confidential or financial information [(b)(4) of the FOIA]
- b(6) Release would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy [(b)(6) of the FOIA]
- b(7) Release would disclose information compiled for law enforcement purposes [(b)(7) of the FOIA]
- b(8) Release would disclose information concerning the regulation of financial institutions [(b)(8) of the FOIA]
- b(9) Release would disclose geological or geophysical information concerning wells [(b)(9) of the FOIA]

#### **Records Not Subject to FOIA**

Court Sealed - The document is withheld under a court seal and is not subject to the Freedom of Information Act.

## Exhibit number 39

---

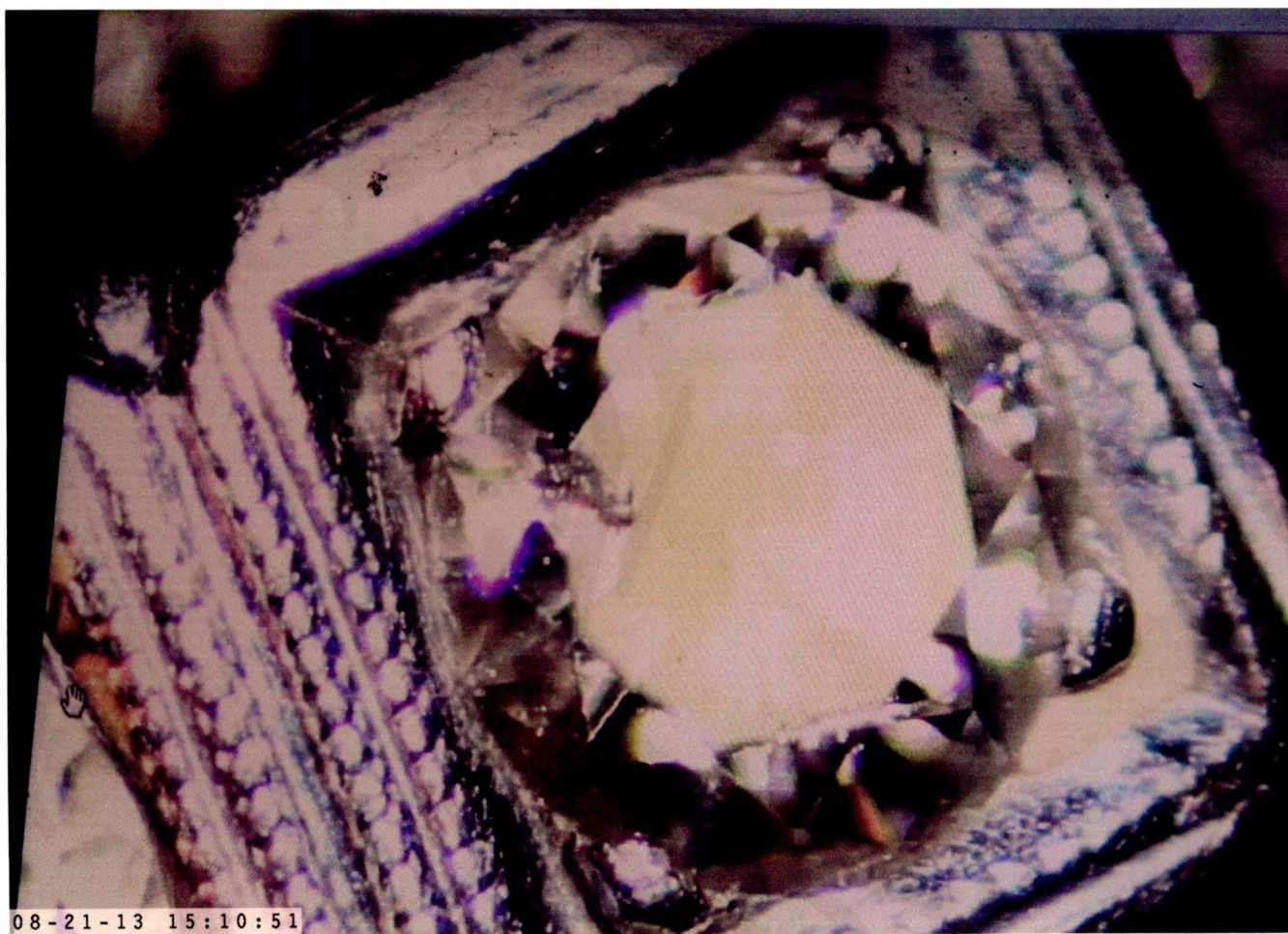
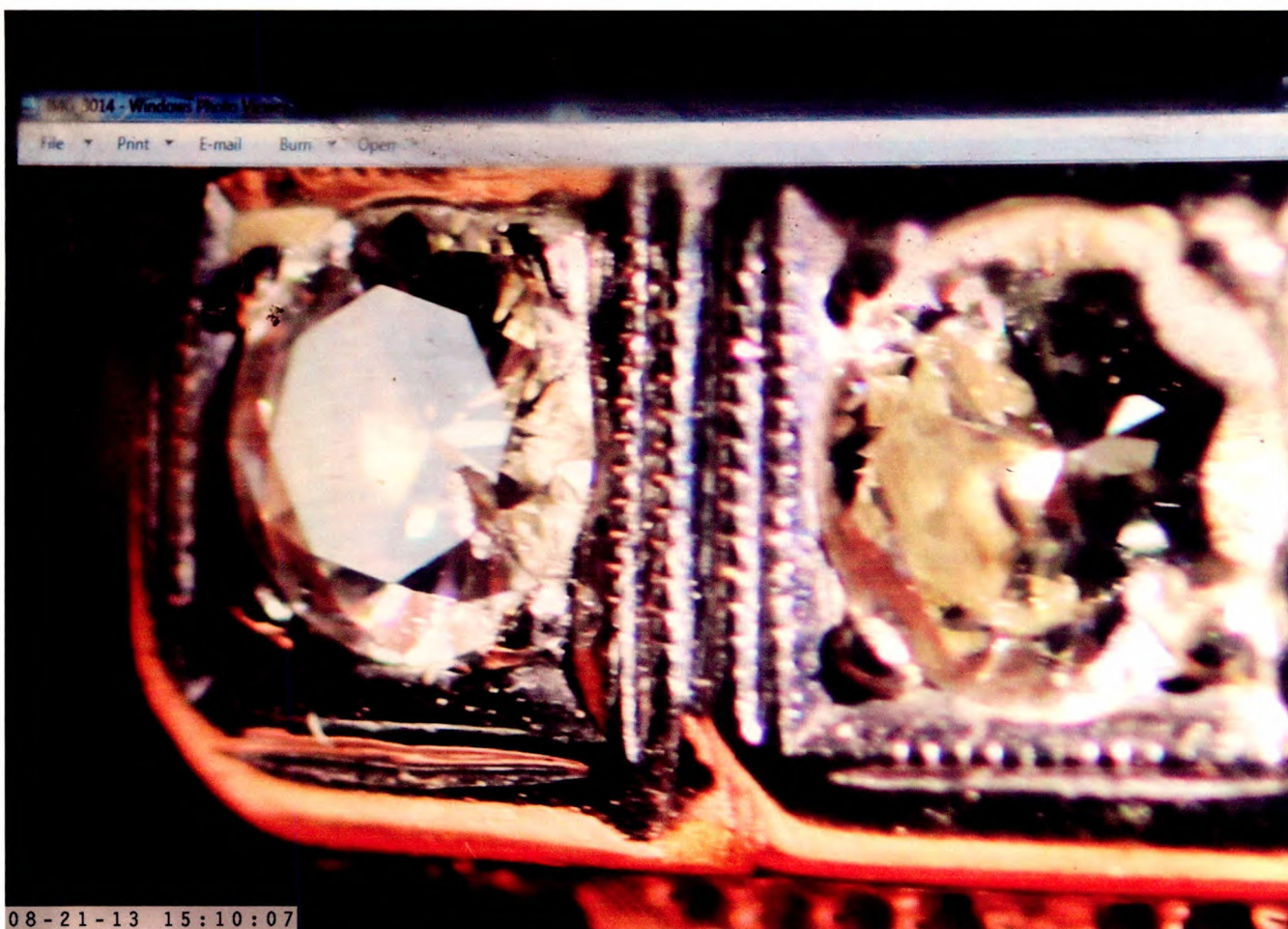
Also to show how much force has been used. These are photos as a ring that was given to Mrs. Keys. Because we had to enlarge the photo we took a photo of the photo off of the computer.

This was made especially for a person out of one diamond in which three diamonds were cut. Because Mrs. Keys had snagged one of her other rings the only ring that she wears on a daily basis is her wedding band because she didn't want to lose a stone. Her mother lost the diamond out of her ring after about 35 years and she didn't want that to happen to her. So she had her rings put away in a drawer. We took the rings out to look at them. Something didn't look right so Mr. Keys got out the jeweler's loop and saw the corner of the stone was completely shattered. It wasn't like that when we put it away.

The top photo shows the knick across the top of the stone the whole top was flat. You can see how much of the stone is gone.

The bottom photo also shows how part of the stone is missing.





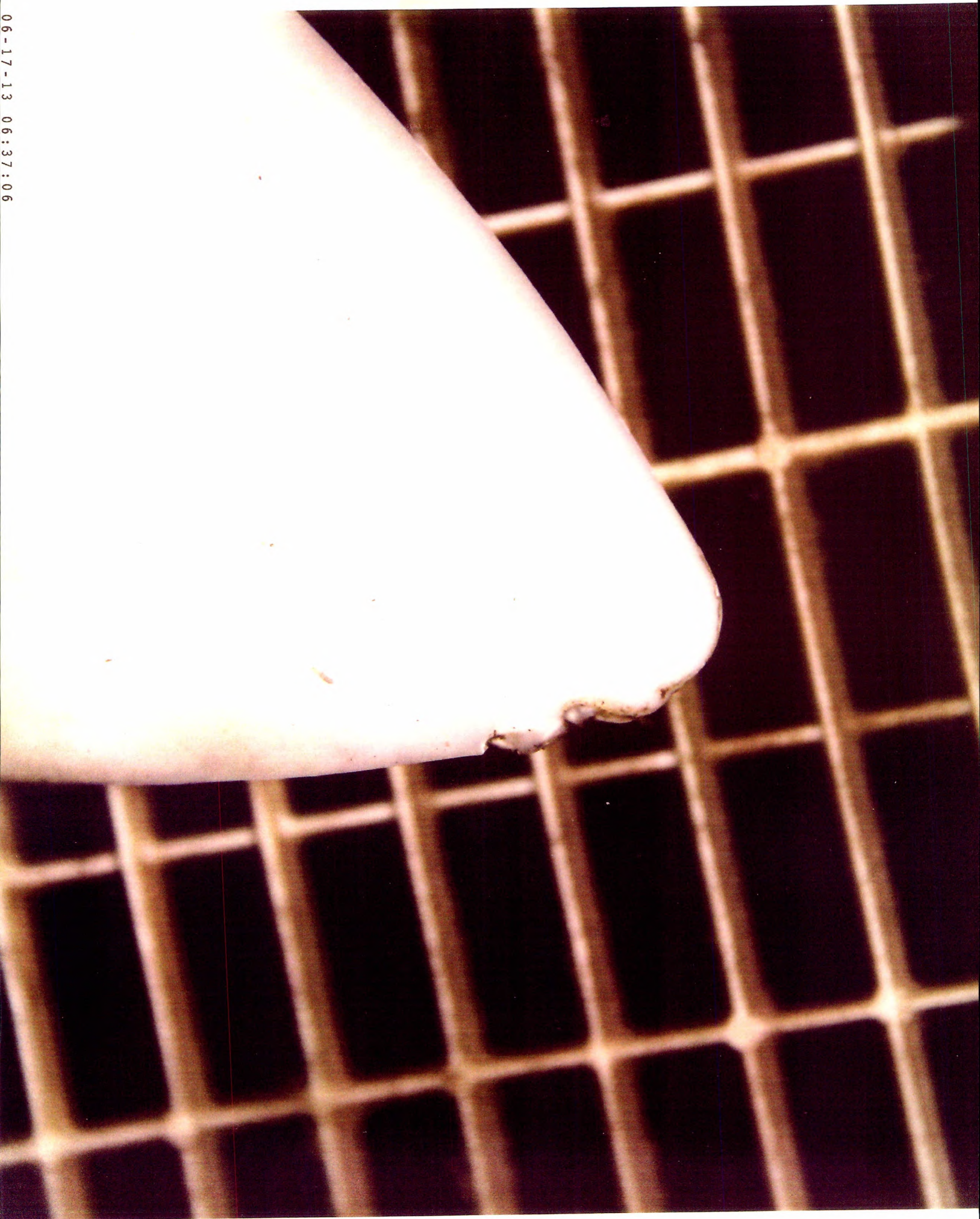
## Exhibit number 40

---

This is the end of a box fan blade in which the edge of it shattered off as it was on. The fan wasn't even a year old.



06-17-13 06:37:06

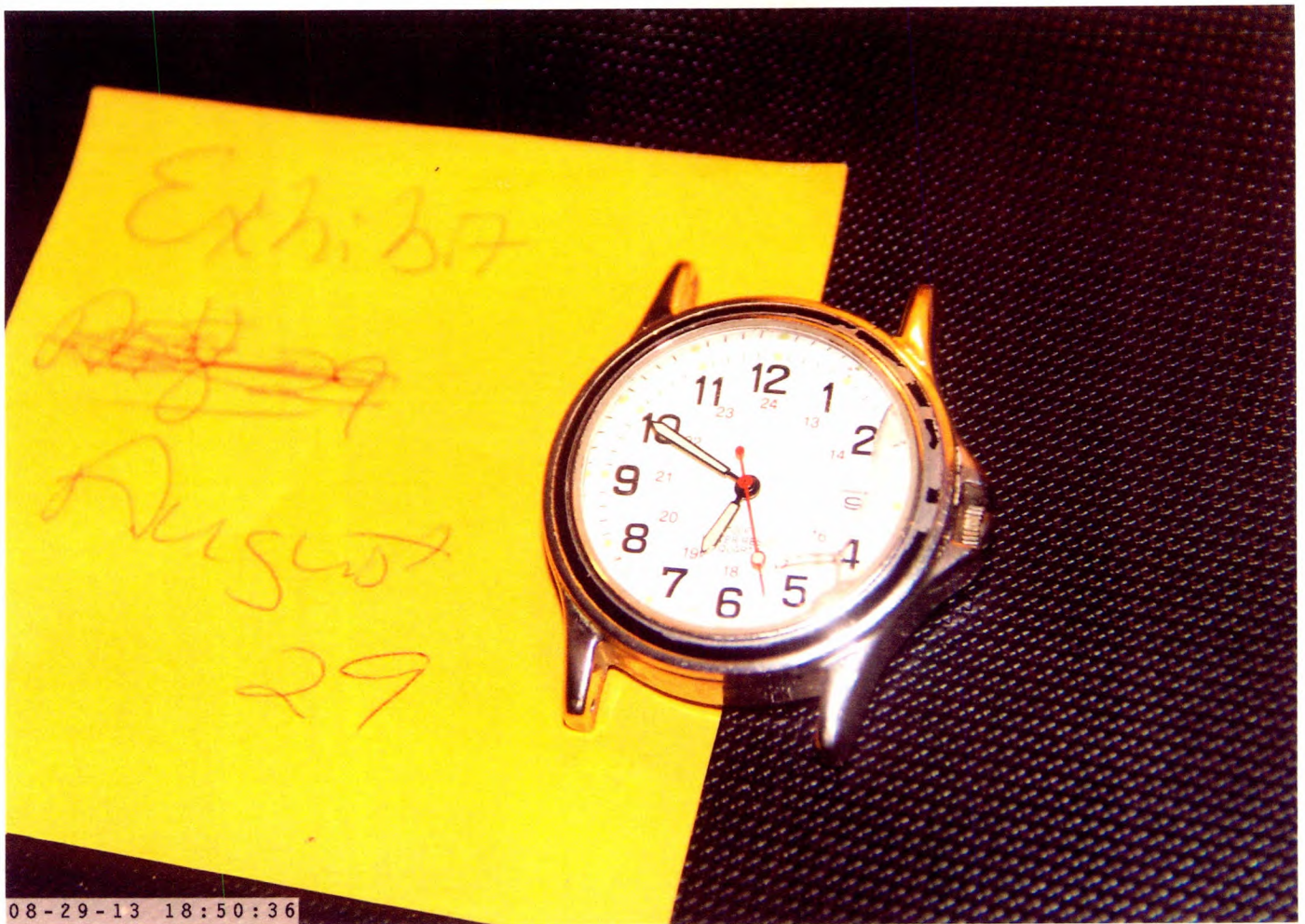


## Exhibit number 41

---

These are photos of a watch that Mr. Keys was wearing that the crystal broke on the inside yet on the outside of the watch it was completely together not cracking or anything. This was the first thing that we had noticed that the weapons system had done this to here in Kansas.







# Exhibit number 42

---

The technology has hit the open market to where before the DOD has maintained, held, used and concealed. This shows that they are using a computer/technology to control a human being.

This shows undoubtful proof that the technology exists. It is also misleading for it leaves out the fact that there is a chemical and/or biochemical and/or electrochemical response utilized in combination with military weapons systems and/or signals and/or operations all highly sophisticated with intent to conduct and further conduct illegal detainment and assassination with control, mind control in whole or in part which would include mind and/or "brain separation" studied and known about by the DOD and the NIH for weapons development and usages which would include but not be limited to EEG, QEEG and other frequencies. Mr. Keys was warned by a former NSA employee be careful Shawn it's big" on one occasion and then on other occasion "they are vicious." Vicious does not constitute a bunch of military personnel torturing U.S. civilians on U.S. soil to death.





GET THREE FREE ITEMS IN OUR  
BACK-TO-SCHOOL BONUS PACKS.

LEARN MORE

Purchase required. Limited time while supplies last. In-store only. See pack for details.



August 28, 2013

HUFF  
POST SCIENCE

## First Human Brain-To-Brain Interface Lets Scientist Control Colleague's Body (VIDEO)

Reuters | Posted: 08/27/2013 3:25 pm EDT



REUTERS

By Sharon Begley

NEW YORK (Reuters) - Scientists said Tuesday they have achieved the first human-to-human mind meld, with one researcher sending a brain signal via the Internet to control the hand motion of a colleague sitting across the Seattle campus of the University of Washington.

The feat is less a conceptual advance than another step in the years-long progress that researchers have made toward brain-computer interfaces, in which electrical signals generated from one brain are translated by a computer into commands that can move a mechanical arm or a computer cursor - or, in more and more studies, can affect another brain.

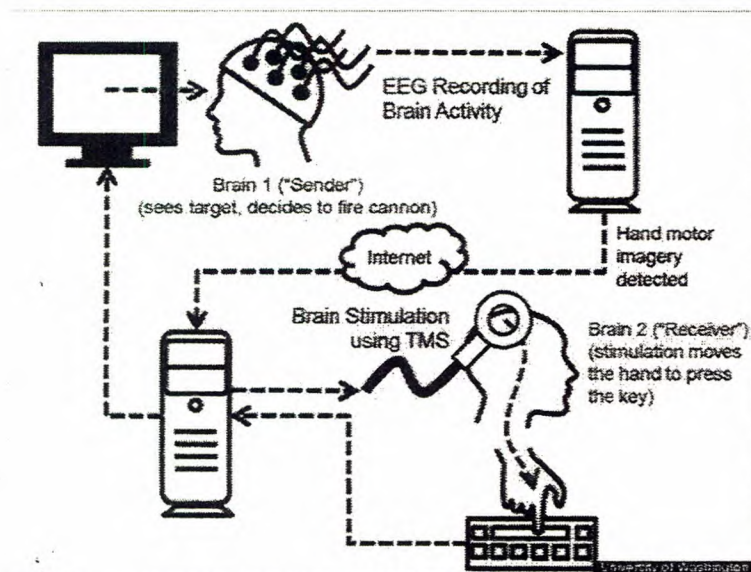
Much of the research has been aimed at helping paralyzed patients regain some power of movement, but bioethicists have raised concerns about more controversial uses.

In February, for instance, scientists led by Duke University Medical Center's Miguel Nicolelis used electronic sensors to capture the thoughts of a rat in a lab in Brazil and sent via Internet to the brain of a rat in the United States. The second rat received the thoughts of the first, mimicking its behavior. And electrical activity in the brain of a monkey at Duke, in North Carolina, was recently sent via the Internet, controlling a robot arm in Japan.

That raised dystopian visions of battalions of animal soldiers - or even human ones - whose brains are remotely controlled by others. Some of Duke's brain-computer research, though not this study, received funding from the Pentagon's Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency or DARPA.

### FINGERING A KEYBOARD

For the new study, funded by the U.S. Army Research Office and other non-military federal agencies, UW professor of computer science and engineering Rajesh Rao, who has studied brain-computer interfaces for more than a decade, sat in his lab on August 12 wearing a cap with electrodes hooked up to an electroencephalography machine, which reads electrical activity in the brain.



*The cycle of the experiment. Brain signals from the "Sender" are recorded. When the computer detects imagined hand movements, a "fire" command is transmitted over the Internet to the TMS machine, which causes an upward movement of the right hand of the "Receiver." This usually results in the "fire" key being hit.*

He looked at a computer screen and played a simple video game but only mentally. At one point, he imagined moving his right hand to fire a cannon, making sure not to actually move his hand.

The EEG electrodes picked up the brain signals of the "fire cannon!" thought and transmitted them to the other side of the UW campus.

There, Andrea Stocco of UW's Institute for Learning & Brain Sciences was wearing a purple swim cap with a device, called a transcranial magnetic stimulation (TMS) coil, placed directly over his left motor cortex, which controls the right hand's movement.



When the move-right-hand signal arrived from Rao, Stocco involuntarily moved his right index finger to push the space bar on the keyboard in front of him, as if firing the cannon. He said the feeling of his hand moving involuntarily was like that of a nervous tic.

"It was both exciting and eerie to watch an imagined action from my brain get translated into actual action by another brain," Rao said.

Other experts suggested the feat was not particularly impressive. It's possible to capture one of the few easy-to-recognize EEG signals and send "a simple shock ... into the other investigator's head," said Andrew Schwartz of the University of Pittsburgh, who was not part of the research.

Rao agreed that what his colleague jokingly called a "Vulcan mind meld" reads only simple brain signals, not thoughts, and cannot be used on anyone unknowingly. But it might one day be harnessed to allow an airline pilot on the ground help someone land a plane whose own pilot is incapacitated.

The research has not been published in a scientific journal, something university spokeswoman Doree Armstrong admits is "a bit unusual." But she said the team knew other researchers are working on this same thing and they felt "time was of the essence."

Besides, she said, they have a video of the experiment which "they felt it could stand on its own." The video is at <http://www.washington.edu/news/2013/08/27/researcher-controls-colleagues-motions-in-1st-human-brain-to-brain-interface/>

The absence of a scientific publication that other researchers could scrutinize did not sit well with some of the nation's leading brain-computer-interface experts. All four of those reached by Reuters praised UW's Rao, but some were uneasy with the announcement and one called it "mostly a publicity stunt." The experiment was not independently verified.

(The story corrects funding source in fifth paragraph and eliminates reference to Skype in eighth)

(Reporting by Sharon Begley; editing by Julie Steenhuysen and Cynthia Osterman)

*Filed by Reuters |*



 **PRIORITY<sup>®</sup>**  
**MAIL**  
UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE

Medium Flat Rate Box

visit us at [usps.com](http://usps.com)


Customs forms may be required to International or Overseas Military destinations. Consult the Customs Form Indicator or Mailing Standards at [pe.usps.com](http://pe.usps.com) or ask a retail associate for details.

POUND WEIGHT LIMIT APPLIES TO INTERNATIONAL DESTINATIONS.

WH  
COUNSEL  
LWSH



PLACE STICKER AT TOP OF ENVELOPE TO THE RIGHT OF THE RETURN ADDRESS, FOLD AT DOTTED LINE  
**CERTIFIED MAIL<sup>™</sup>**  
  
7012 0470 0000

 U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
COUNCIL GROVE, KS  
00840  
SEP 09, 13  
AMOUNT  
**\$18.00**  
00066713-08  
1004 20500

**QC✓#012**  
**✓#019**  
**✓#040**

485  
SEP 17 2013

 **PRIORITY<sup>®</sup>**  
**MAIL**  
UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE  
For Domestic and International Use  


From P6/b(6)

**TO** The Honorable Barack Obama  
1600 Pennsylvania Ave NW  
Washington, DC 20500

Label 228, January 2008

WHITE HOUSE POSTAL UNIT  
SEP 20 2013  
1800 GST/USPS



**IN THE NINTH CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS**

**CASE # 12-57177**

**JUDD ET AL**

**V**

**OBAMA ET AL**

---

**EXCERPT OF TRANSCRIPT**

Dr. Orly Taitz, ESQ

29839 Santa Margarita, ste 100

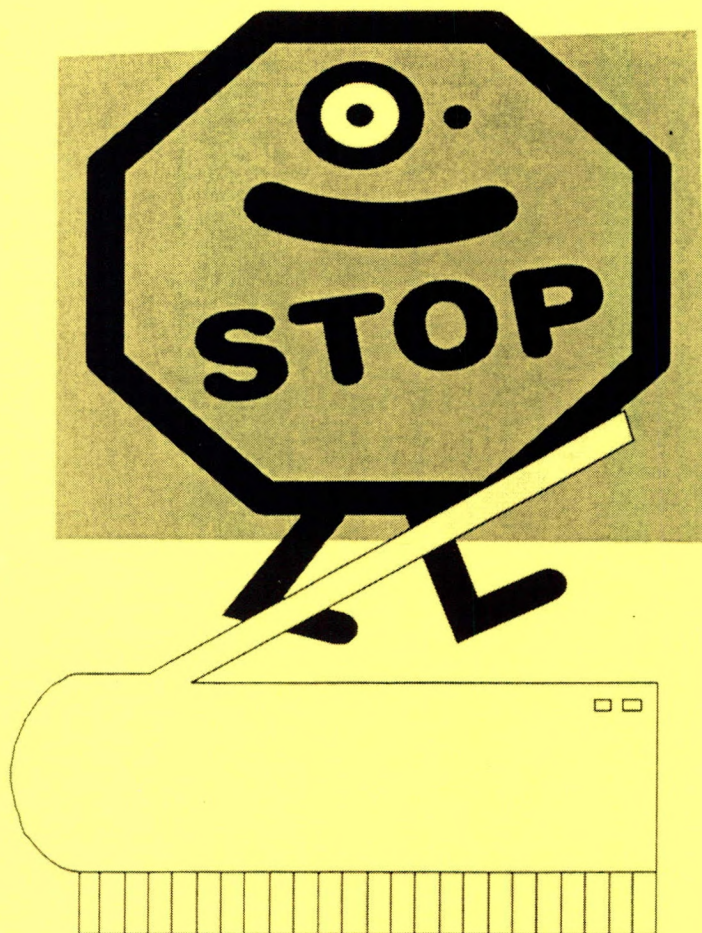
Rancho Santa Margarita, CA 92688

phone 949-683-5411 fax 949-766-7603

orlytaitzesq.com



ORM  
Scanning insert sheet



Remainder of document not  
scanned

**IN THE NINTH CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS**

**CASE # 12-57177**

**JUDD ET AL**

**V**

**OBAMA ET AL**

---

**EXCERPT OF TRANSCRIPT**

Dr. Orly Taitz, ESQ

29839 Santa Margarita, ste 100

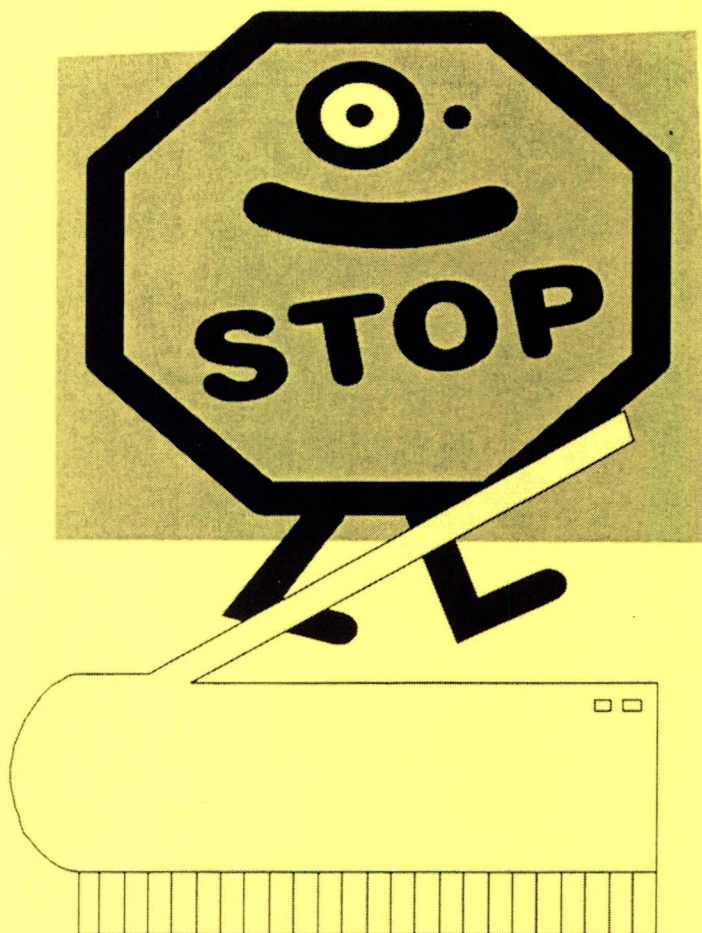
Rancho Santa Margarita, CA 92688

phone 949-683-5411 fax 949-766-7603

orlytaitzesq.com



ORM  
Scanning insert sheet



Remainder of document not  
scanned



PLACE STICKER AT TOP OF ENVELOPE TO THE RIGHT OF THE RETURN ADDRESS, FOLD AT DOTTED LINE

**CERTIFIED MAIL™**



7013 0600 0000 0174 6324



stamps.com  
\$18.50  
US POSTAGE  
FIRST-CLASS  
062S0008013082  
92688  
RATE BOX  
REQUIRED  
OF WEIGHT  
INATION

WH COUNSEL

Dy

**Law Offices of Orly Taitz, Esq.**  
29839 Santa Margarita Pkwy, Ste 300  
Rancho Santa Margarita, CA 92688

485#006

JUL 01 2013

QC✓#021

✓#043

To Destinataire:

Mr. Barack Obama  
1600 Pennsylvania Ave  
Washington DC, 20005

Country of Destination: Pays de destination:

20500

RECEIVED

JUL 03 2013

MSOD Mail Operation



USPS packaging products have been awarded Cradle to Cradle Certification<sup>SM</sup> for their ecologically intelligent design. For more information go to [mbdc.com/usps](http://mbdc.com/usps)

Cradle to Cradle Certified<sup>CM</sup> is a certification mark of MBDC.